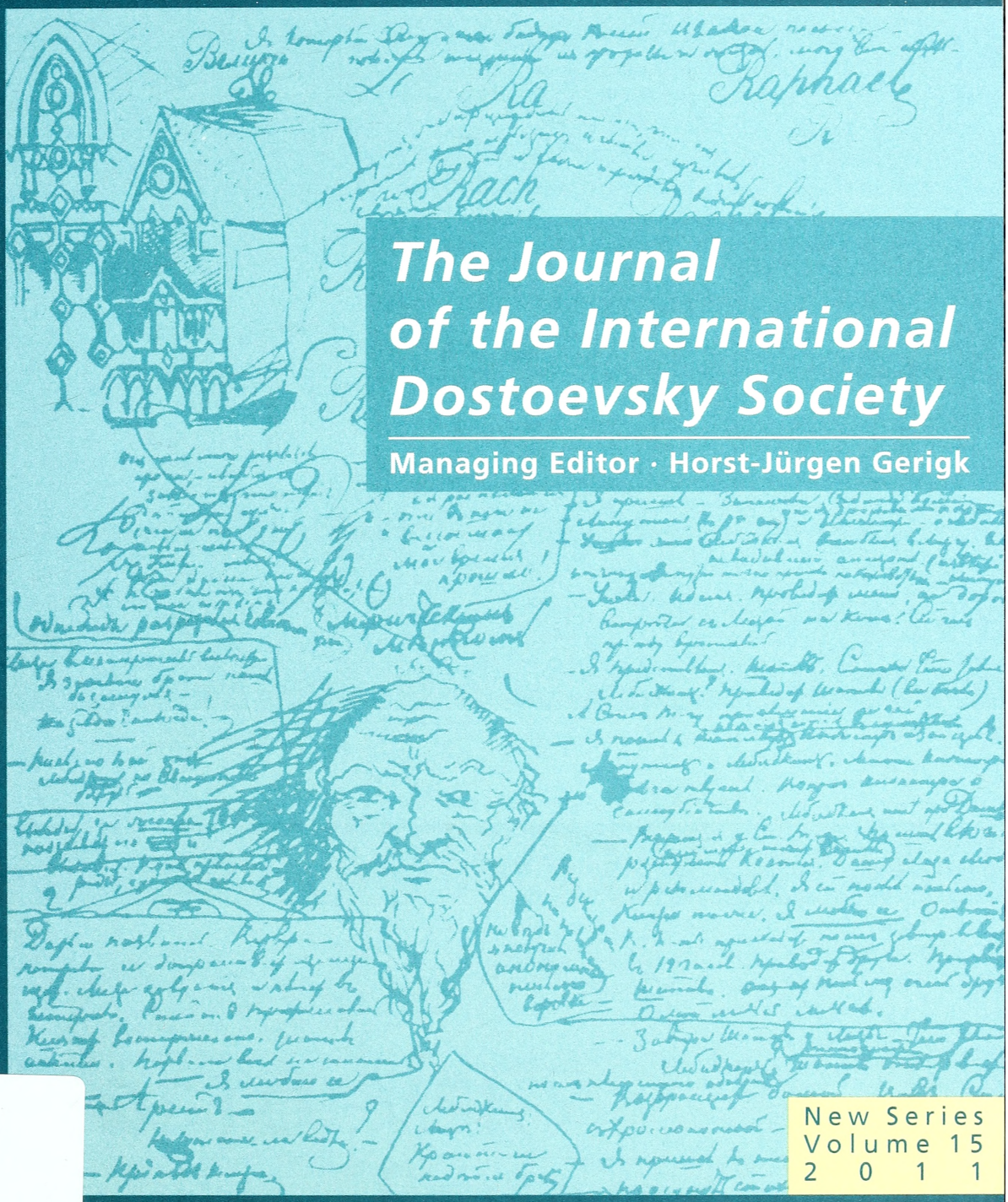
DOSTOEVSKY STUDIES 15



The Journal of the International Dostoevsky Society

Managing Editor · Horst-Jürgen Gerigk

New Series
Volume 15
2011

PG
3328
.Z6
I53a
n.s.
v.15
2011

attempto VERLAG

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY
Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Dostoevsky Studies, New Series, Vol. XV (2011), pp. 101-200

JUNE PACHUTA FARRIS

Chicago, USA

Current Bibliography 2011

Compiled and edited by June Pachuta Farris

The *Current Bibliography* attempts to be the most complete and up-to-date international bibliography of recent Dostoevsky research published. It has been the intention of the compilers that the *Current Bibliography*, when used as a supplement to the bibliographies in the preceding issues of the *Bulletin of the International Dostoevsky Society* (v. 1-9, 1971-1979) and *Dostoevsky Studies* (v. 1-9, 1980-1988; new series, v. 1-6, 1993-1998 in 3v. and new series, v. 2-14, 1998-2010) be as nearly inclusive as possible of all material published from 1970 through the current year. (With some exceptions, book reviews, reviews of theatrical productions and brief newspaper articles have been omitted.) It is our aim for the bibliography to be exhaustive. Consequently, the latest year is usually the least represented and the earlier years become more and more complete as time passes. In general, we can say that over a three-to-four-year period, the entries for the first of these years will be nearly complete. Every attempt has been made to provide full, clear citations, and a special effort has been made to keep together all citations by one author, disregarding the variations in spelling and transliteration which can occur when an author publishes in a variety of languages. Any additional information which is not a part of the citation itself, but which may provide clarification of the topic in relation to Dostoevsky, is given in brackets after the citation. Whenever possible, collections of essays have been fully analyzed, with individual citations provided for each article in the volume.

A complete, integrated, alphabetical list of all citations from the 1985-2007 bibliographies is now available at:

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

http://www.lib.uchicago.edu/e/su/slavic/dostbib/

Readers are encouraged to forward items which have thus far escaped listing to the editor at the following address:

June Pachuta Farris
Bibliographer for Slavic, East
European and Eurasian Studies
The Joseph Regenstein Library
University of Chicago
1100 East 57th Street
Chicago, Illinois 60637

Phone: 773-702-8456
Fax: 773-702-6623
jpf3@uchicago.edu

Reference

Belov, Sergei V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii: Entsiklopediia.* Moskva: Prosveshchenie, 2010. 743p.

Farris, June Pachuta: *Dostoevsky Studies: Current Bibliography 2010.* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 167-217.

Heithus, Clemens: *Dostojewskij-Bibliographie 2007.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 145-53.

Heithus, Clemens: *Deutsche Dostojewskij-Bibliographie 2008.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 134-45.

Heithus, Clemens: *Deutsche Dostojewskij-Bibliographie 2009.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 170-81.

Izbrannye trudy V. N. Zakharova o Dostoevskom, 1974-2009. In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 213-23.

Romanova, A. V.: *Nauchnye trudy V. A. Tunimanova (1965-2006).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 589-609. [includes citations to nearly 100 articles, books, reviews and other published materials relating to Dostoevsky]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Serial Publications and Special Journal Issues Dedicated to Dostoevsky

Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch. Herausg. von Maike Schult. Flensburg: Clasen-Druck, 2008, v. 15.
v. 15, 2008 [all articles individually cited]

Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch. Herausg. von Gudrun Goes. München; Berlin: Verlag Otto Sagner, 2010- v. 16-
v. 16, 2009 [*Die Geschichte eines Verbrechens...: Über den Mord in der Romanwelt Dostojewskijs*] [all articles individually cited]
v. 17, 2010 [Dostojewskij und Europa] [all articles individually cited]

[v. 1-15, 1993-2008 previously cited]

Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh. SPb:Serebrianyi vek.
v. 26, 2009 [all articles individually cited]

[v. 1-25, 1993-2009 previously cited]

Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia. SPb: Nauka.
v. 19, 2010 [K 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Fridrikha Shillera] [all articles individually cited]

[v. 1-18 previously cited]

Dostoevsky Journal: An Independent Review. Slobodanka Vladiv-Glover, ed. Idyllwild, CA: Charles Schlacks, Jr.
v. 8-9, 2007-2008 [all articles individually cited]
v. 10-11, 2009-2010 [all articles individually cited]

[v. 1-7 previously cited]

Dostoevsky Studies: The Journal of the International Dostoevsky Society.
n.s. v. 14, 2010 [all articles individually cited]

[v. 1-13 previously cited]

Dostoevsky Symposium. In: Perspectives on Political Science 38, 4 (2009): 185-216. [all articles individually cited]

Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes. In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 82-250. [all articles individually cited]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Dissertations, Theses

Agiomavritis, Dionyssios: *The Politics of Tyranny and the Problem of Order: Plato and Dostoevsky's Resistance to the Pathology of Power.* (Ph.D dissertation, Carleton University, 2010)

Benda, Christoph: *Raum—zeit—Ort. "Die Dämonen" bei Doderer und Dostojewski.* Wien: Universität, 2006. 94p. [Diplomarbeit]

Bondarevskaia, O. A.: *Kontseptosfera romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* Tambov: Tambovskii gos. universitet, 2007. 25p. [avtoreferat dissertatsii]

Grayson, Erik: *"The Ones Who Cry": Aging and the Anxiety of Finitude in J. M. Coetzee's Novesl of Senescence.* (Ph.D dissertation, SUNY Binghamton, 2010) [*The Master of Petersburg*, pp. 61-111]

Gubo, Viola Karin: *Das Dostoevsij-Bild im Werk von Lev Šestov.* Wien: Universität, 2008. 143p. [Diplomarbeit]

Johnson, Benjamin: *The Briefest Moment: Epiphanies of Timeless Beauty in Dostoevsky's Novels.* (Ph.D dissertation, California State University, 2010)

Wieda, Nina Anatolievna: *How the Russian Soul is Made: Secular Kenosis in Russian Literature.* (Ph.D dissertation, Northwestern University, 2010) [Chekhov, Dostoevsky, Limonov]

Wimmer, Michael: *Das russische Dostoevskij-Bild aus den Jubiläums-jahren 1981, 1991 und 2001. Eine Analyse philosophisch-ideologischer Auseinandersetzung, politischer Funktionalisierung und medialer Performanz.* Passau: Universität, 2008. 49p. [Diplomarbeit]

Articles, Books, Essays, Festschriften, Manuscripts

Abrashin, Anatolii: *Besocheloveki Fedora Dostoevskogo.* In: Abrashin, A. "Chertovshchina" u russkikh klassikov. Nizhnii Novgorod: s.l., 2009: 63-92. [includes: "Koliadka pro Goliadkina", "Novyi mif pro Ivana-tsarevcha", "Skazka pro Ivana-mogilu"]

Afanas'ev, E. S.: *Dostoevskii-Chekhov: granitsy avtonomnosti geroia.* In: Afanas'ev, E. S. Fenomen khudozhestvennosti: ot Pushkina do Chekhova. Moskva: MGU, 2010: 150-53.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Afanas'ev, E. S.: *"Ia... realist v vysshem smysle" (o khudozhestvennosti romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* In: Afanas'ev, E. S. Fenomen khudozhestvennosti: ot Pushkina do Chekhova. Moskva: MGU, 2010: 142-49.

Ageeva, E.: *Taina Staroi very v russkoi literature (po arkhivu N. S. Leskova i biblioteke F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 382-83.

Ahmad, Sikandar: *Demystifying Naiyer Masud: Preliminary Notes.* In: Annual of Urdu Studies 23 (2008): 4-20. [dreams, ambiguity, Dostoevsky, Kafka]

Akel'kina, E. A.: *Dostoevskii i Gogol': (K voprosu o roli gogolevskogo konteksta v organizatsii povestvovaniia v "Peterburgskoi letopisi" F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Khudozhestvennyi metod i tvorcheskaia individual'nost' pisatelia. Omsk: 1987: 79-92.

Akel'kina, E. A.: *"Zapiski iz Mertvogo doma": formirovanie poetiki ocherkovogo povestvovaniia.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 141-43.

Akhundova, I.: *Dostoevskii glazami nashikh sovremennikov (iz interv'iu ep. Venskogo i Avstriiskogo Ilariona, E. Obraztsovoi, K. Zanussi, en. Zhevskogo i Zapadnoevropeiskogo Mikhaila).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 223-25.

Akunin, Boris: *F. M.* Moskva: OLMA-Press, 2006. 2v. [postmodernist version of *Crime and Punishment*]

Akunin, Boris: *F. M.* Moskva: OLMA Media Grupp, 2010. 444p. [postmodernist version of *Crime and Punishment*]

Aleeva, L. M.: *Problema ideal'nogo v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Materialy XXXI Zonal'noi konferentsii literaturovedov Povolzh'ia. Elabuga: Elabuzhskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2008: 1: 14-19.

Aleksa, E.: *Arkhetipicheskoe znachenie startsa v "Bratiakh Karamazovykh" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sviatootecheskie traditsii v russkoi literature: Sbornik matrialov II vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 24 aprelia 2009 g. Omsk: Omskii gos. universitet, 2009: 1: 126-31.

Aleksandrova, E. K.: *Otzvuki Dostoevskogo v romane Gazdanova "Vecher u Kler".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 352-64.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Alekseeva, Mariia Leonardovna: *Vvedenie priema opisaniia v nemetskikh perevodakh proizvedenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Iazykovaia lichnost' v sovremennom mire. Nazran': Piligrim, 2009: 12-14.

Aliev, Baktygul: *Nesluchainoe semeistvo: Rodstvo personazhei T. Tolstoi i F. Dostoevskogo [An Unfortuitous Family: The Kinship of the Characters of T. Tolstaia and F. Dostoevskii].* In: Russian, Croatian and Serbian, Czech and Slovak, Polish Literature 67, 2 (2010): 131-49.

Al'kina, I.: *Istoriia padeniia dushi chelovecheskoi v povesti F. M. Dostoevskogo "Netochka Nezvanova".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 247-53.

Alliata, Michela Vanon: *"Waiting for a Ghost": J. M. Coetzee's "The Master of Petersburg".* In: Postcolonial Ghosts = Fantômes Post-Coloniaux. M. Joseph-Vilain, J. Misrahi-Barak, eds. Montpellier: Universitaires de la Méditerranée, 2009: 287-303.

Altynbaeva, G. M.: *A. I. Solzhenitsyn o iazykotvorchestva otechestvennykh pisatelei (ot F. Dostoevskogo do G. Vladimova).* In: Filologicheskie etiudy (Saratov) 11, 1-2 (2008): 178-82.

Alulis, Josheph: *Dostoevsky and the Metaphysical Foundation of the Liberal Regime ("Legend of the Grand Inquisitor").* In: Perspectives on Political Science 38, 4 (2009): 206-16.

Alulis, Joseph: *Introduction: Dostoevsky Symposium.* In: Perspectives on Political Science 38, 4 (2009): 185-86.

Ammer, Vera: *F. M. Dostoevskij.* In: Ammer, Vera. Gottmenschentum und Menschgottum: zur Zuseinandersetzung von Christentum und Atheismus im russischen Denkien. München: Sagner, 1988: 100-57.

Anchev, Angel: *Ruskite romanisti ot vtorata polovina na XIX vek i bulgarskata literatura.* In: Slavianska filologiia 20 (1988): 98-106. [Dostoevskii, Turgenev, Tolstoi, Vazov, Iovkov, Talev, Dimov, Stanev]

Andersen, Zsuzsanna Bjørn: *The Beautiful Woman as a Destructive Force.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 75-81. [Nastasia Filippovna in *Idiot*]

Andrianova, M. D., and K. A. Barsht: *XXV Starorusskie chteniia "Dostoevskii i sovremennost'".* In: Russkaia literatura 4 (2010): 264-66.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Anisimova, E. V.: *Variantnye formy deeprichastii sovershennogo vida v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Arzamasskie filologicheskie chteniia-2008. Arzamas: AGPI, 2007: 7-10.

Antipenko, A. L.: *Dostoevskii: versiia tantricheskaia: Roman v dvukh chastiakh s kommentariiami.* Moskva: Ladomir, 2010. 192p.

Apressyan, Ruben: *The Practices of Mercy.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 115-29.

Apt, S.: *Dostoinstvo dukha.* In: Mann, Thomas. Put' na Volshebnuiu goru. Perevod, predislovie, sostavlenie, kommentarii S. K. Apta. Moskva: Vagrius, 2008: 5-18. [Mann's *Magic Mountain* and Tolstoy, Goethe, Dostoevsky, Chekhov]

Araujo Mesquita, Henrique: *Proust, Dostoiewsky, crime e violência.* In: Jornal de letras (Rio de Janeiro) 38, 425 (1987): 5.

Araujo Mesquita, Henrique: *Proust e Dostoiewsky: literatura e religião*. In: Jornal de letras (Rio de Janeiro) 38, 427 (1987): 3.

Armstrong, Judith: *Joseph Frank's "Dostoevsky: A Writer in His Time.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 117-19. [review]

Armstrong, Judith: *Rowan Williams' "Dostoevsky: Language, Faith and Fiction".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 114-17. [review]

Arsent'eva, N: *Germeticheskaia traditsiia v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 385-86.

Arutiunova, Nina D.: *To, da to, a sam ne znaiu chto.* In: Dinamicheskie modeli: slovo. Predlozhenie. Tekst: Sbornik statei v chest' E. V. Paduchevoi. Moskva: 2008: 71-87. [pronouns, deixis, theme-rheme analysis, semantic syntax, grammatical stylistics in the works of Dostoevsky]

Ashimbaeva, Natalia: *Dostoevsky's Science of the Heart.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 47-64.

Ashimbaeva, Natal'ia T.: *Poetika dvusmyslennosti i nedoskazannosti u Dostoevskogo (Iavnoe i prikrovennoe rodstvo geroev).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 136-46.

Asoian, A. A.: *F. Dostoevskii i Vl. Khodasevich: ideologemy "Evropeiskoi nochi".* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva:

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 66-76.

Assouline, Pierre: *Dostoïevski: Un démon pour la traduction.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 72-74.

Assouline, Pierre: *Dostoïevski traduit, mais Dostoïevski adapté, amélioré, francisé...* In: La république des livres: Le blog de Pierre Assouline. Le Monde.fr (03 mai 2010). http://passouline.blog.lemonde.fr/2010/05/03/dostoievski-traduit-mais-dostoievski-adapte-ameliore-francise/#xtor=RSS-32280322

Aubekerov, S.: *Dostoevskii i sudebnaia reforma XIXv.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 293-95.

Azarenko, N. A.: *Kontseptualiztsiia traditsii iurodstva v tvorchestve F. m. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' kak osnova vozrozhdeniia russkoi shkoly: materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii, 20-21 sentiabria 2008 goda. Lipetsk: Lipetskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2009: 124-31.

Babkina, T. A.: *Bibleiskii epizod o trekh iskusheniiakh Khrista kak tema dialoga F. M. Dostoevskogo i V. A. Alekseeva.* In: Evangel'skii tekst v russkoi literature XVIII-XX vekov: Tsitata, reministsentsiia, motiv, siuzhet, zhanr. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo Petrozavodskogo universiteta, 2008: 5: 429-36.

Babović, Milosav: *Fjodor Mihajlovič Dostojevski (1821-1881).* In: Babović, Miloslav. Ruski realisti XIX veka. 2 izd. Titograd: Universitetcka Riječ, 1986: 1: 235-394.

Bachurina, O.: *Kontsept sem'i v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sbornik rabot studentov i aspirantov: (Po materialam Konferentsii molodykh filologov GASK ot 11 dek. 2006 g.). Moskva: GASK, 2008: 78-82.

Backès, Jean-Louis: *Dostoïevski: Ce que Nietzsche a reconnu et méconnu.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 82-83.

Bagno, V. E.: *Kniaz' Myshkin i Prints Sekhizmundo.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: Pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 218-21. [Pedro Calderón de la Barca's *La vida es sueño*]

Bagno, V. E.: *O vtorom izdanii "Polnogo sobraniia sochinenii" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia literatura 3 (2009): 60-68.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bakshi, Natalia: *Der Einfluss der russischen Literatur auf Christine Lavants "Aufzeichnungen aus einem Irrenhaus".* In: Mitteilungen aus dem Brenner-Archiv 27 (2008): 101-109. [Christine Lavant, Dostoevsky, Gogol']

Balabukha, S. L.: *Besedy v Muzee Dostoevskogo: Dostoevskii i "Nebesnoe" prizvanie Rossii.* Moskva: Kompaniia Sputnik, 2007. 62p.

Balassa, Péter: *Krampuszok: pajzs és dárda nélkül "Az Ikszekről".* In: Spirománok: kritikák és tanulmányok Spiró Györgyről. Budapest: L'Harmattan, 2010: 431-44. [comparison of *Besy* and Spiro's *Az Ikszekről*]

Ball, Martin: *"Crime and Punishment". By F. M. Dostoevsky; adapted for the stage by Judith Armstrong. Stork Theatre, Melbourne, Australia. Directed by Alex Menglet. April 2010.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 109-11. [theater review]

Barashev, A. Kh.: *Filosofiia "podpol'nogo cheloveka" kak otrazhenie paradoksov obshchestvennogo soznaniia.* In: Slavianskaia kul'tura: istoki, traditsii, vzaimodeistvie: Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii "IX Kirillo-Mefodievskie chteniia", 13-16 maia 2008 goda. Moskva: IKAR, 2008: 246-52.

Barros García, Benamí: *Dostoievski y su valoración del arrepentimiento de Raskólnikov en las traducciones españolas de "Crimen y Castiog".* In: Problemy sovremennoi filologii v vuzovskom obrazovanii: materialy II Mezhdunarodnoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii, 23-24 sentiabria 2008 g. Izhevsk: Ergo, 2008: 169-74.

Barsht, Konstantin A.: *"Bednye liudi" Dostoevskogo v literaturnom i istoriko-kul'turnom kontekste.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 259-81.

Barsht, Konstantin A.: *O vnutrennei "pochve" F. M. Dostoevskogo. K probleme tipologii personazhei Dostoevskogo.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 22-34.

Barsht, Konstantin A.: *Povestvovatel' Dostoevskogo: "zerkal'naia narratsia" i apostol'skoe svidetel'stvovanie.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 143-45.

Barsky, Robert F.: *The Undergraduate Theory Course.* In: Teaching Narrative Theory. David Herman, Brian McHale, James Phelan, eds. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 2010: 33-45. [*Bobok*]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bartkuviene, I.: *Russian Paradigm in Virginia Woolf's (Non)Fiction Reading Dostoevsky.* In: Literatura (Vilnius) 50, 5 (2008): 22-27.

Bartscherer, Christoph: *Dostojewskijs Erben.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 146-50. [review of Gerigk & Neuhäuser's *Dostojewskij im Kreuzverhör*]

Bashkirov, Dmitrii L.: *Evangel'skii tekst v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Evangel'skii tekst v russkoi literature XVIII-XX vekov: Tsitata, reministsentsiia, motiv, siuzhet, zhanr. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo Petrozavodskogo universiteta, 2008: 5: 398-413.

Bashkirov, Dmitrii L.: *"Granitsa" slova i "granitsa" zhizni v ikh otnoshenii k ponimaniiu "novogo" v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 3-30.

Bashkirov, Dmitrii L.: *Tema "pira" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 3-16.

Behrendt, Eva: *Monster sehen anders aus. In Zürich inszeniert Stefan Pucher "Der Kaufmann von Venedig". Alvis Hermanis sechs Kapitel aus Dostojewskis Roman "Der Idiot".* In: Theater heute 4 (2008): 26-29.

Beliaev, V.: *Brat Pavel. Slovo v zashchitu lakeia Pavla Smerdiakova, obviniaemogo v ubiistve dvorianina Fedora Karamazova, sovershennom bolee sta let tomu nazad na stranitsakh romana "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 319-31.

Beliakova, E. N.: *Motiv ottsovstva v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Bednye liudi".* In: Dukhovno-nravstvennye osnoby russkoi literatury. Kostroma: Kostromskoi gos. universitet, 2009: 171-77.

Belknap, Robert: *Povestvovanie v "Besakh".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 222-30.

Belknap, Robert: *The Trial of Mitya Karamazov.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 91-99.

Belodubrovskii, Evgenii B.: *Samarskoe znamia.* In: Toronto Slavic Quarterly 29 (2009). http://www.utoronto.ca/tsq/29/belodubrovsky29.shtml [Petr Alabin of

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

the Samara State Duma, Dostoevsky, Bulgaria and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878]

Belopol'skii, V.: *Dostoevskii kak antropolog.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 390-91.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *Dostoevskii i A. P. Filosofova (Moi vstrechi s vnuchkoi A. P. Filosofovoi kniaginei Z. A. Trubetskoi).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 252-56.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *Dostoevskii i Karamzin.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 389-90.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *Iu. Trifonov i A. Tarkovskii o Dostoevskom (dve lichnye vstrechi).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 209-13.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *Kak ustanovit' imena i familii katorzhnikov v "Zapiskakh iz Mertvogo Doma".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 35-37.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *"Samaia voskhititel'naia minuta".* In: Dostoevskii, F. M. Bednye liudi; Belye nochi; Netochka Nezvanova; "Bednye liudi" v perepiske F. M. Dostoevskogo, vospominaniiakh sovremennikov i russkoi kritike. Moskva: Pravda, 1987: 3-16.

Belov, Sergei Vladimirovich: *Novye stranitsy iz knigi docheri F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sibirskie ogni 12 (1987): 165-70.

Belova, T. V.: *Otnosheniia materi i docheri v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: "Mysl' semeinaia" v russkoi literature: sbornik statei i materialov. Tver': Marina, 2008: 107-12.

Bel'tran Al'meriia, L.: *Dostoevskii i simvolizm.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 145-46.

Berezkina, S. V.: *O povesti Dostoevskogo "Khoziaka".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 282-95.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bergen, Lütfi: *Batii Edebiyatinda "Dönüşüm"*. Hece (Ankara) 14, 165 (2010): 63-70. [metamorphosis in Kafka's *Die Verwandlung*, Ionesco's *Rhinocéros*, Dostoevsky's *Zapiski iz podpol'ia*]

Beržaitė, Dagnė: *O literature i liubvi: (L. Tsypkin. "Leto v Badene")*. In: Literatura (Vilnius) 50,2 (2008): 53-63.

Beržaitė, Dagnė: *Posviashchenie ottsam, ili Dialog s russkoi literaturoi (Dzh. M. Kutzee "Osen' v Peterburge")*. In: Literatura (Vilnius) 51, 2 (2009): 21-34. [J. M. Coetzee]

Bezzubtsev-Kondakov, Aleksandr: *Tri geroia Vasiliia Rozanova*. In: Ural 3 (2009): 225-46. [Dostoevsky, G. Rasputin, Isadora Duncan]

Bianchi, F.: *Ordynov iz "Khoziaiki" Dostoevskogo—"geroi svoego vremeni"*. In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda*. Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 38-44.

Biange, Chzhan: *Odukhotvorennyi peizazh v raskrytii dukhovnykh iskanii geroev romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy"*. In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda*. Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 54-65.

Bird, Robert: *Dostoevsky's Wager*. In: Dostoevsky, Fyodor. Notes from Underground. Tr. by Boris Jakim. Grand Rapids, MI; Cambridge, UK: William B. Eerdmans Publishing, 2009: vii-xxiv.

Biriukov, V.: *Polifoniia i podpol'e: Iz "Dialekticheskikh ekzersisov na russkuiu temu"*. In: Voprosy literatury 2 (2008): 20-39. [critique of Bakhtin's *Problemy poetiki Dostoevskogo*. See pp. 38-39 for an afterword by S. Bocharov.]

Biriuzova, N. A.: *Ot obraza k arkhetipu. Parfen Rogozhin*. In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo universiteta druzhby narodov. Seriia: Literaturovedenie. Zhurnalistika 3 (2008): 5-10. [*Idiot*]

Biriuzova, N. A.: *Transformatsiia lichnosti Khrista v romanakh Dostoevskogo*. In: Lichnost' v mezhkul'turnom prostranstve. Moskva: Rossiiskii universitet druzhby narodov, 2008: 3: 41-47.

Bitiugova, I. A.: *Dostoevskii i P'er Kornel'*. In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 76-86. [Corneille]

Blank, Ksana: *Dostoevsky's Dialectics and the Problem of Sin*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press, 2010. 170p.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bocharov, Sergei Georgievich: *O geneticheskoi pamiati literatury.* In: Donum Paulum: Studia Poetica et Orientalia: K 80-letiiu P. A. Grintsera. Moskva: Nauka, 2008: 17-25. [memory in *Legende o Velikom inkvizitore, Idiot,* Pushkin's *Svobody seiatel' pustynnyi,* Baratynskii's *Nedonosok*]

Bodrenkov, V.: *Obraz S.-Peterburga v russkoi literature XIX v.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 526-28. [Pushkin's *Mednyi vsadnik* and Dostoevsky's *Prestuplenie i nakazanie*]

Boenisch, Peter M.: *Towards a Theatre of Encounter and Experience: Feflexive Dramaturgies and Classic Texts.* In: Contemporary Theatre Review 20, 2 (2010): 162-72. [Katie Mitchell's *Some Trace of Her* / Dostoevsky's *Idiot*; Frank Castorf's *Der Idiot* / Dostoevsky's *Idiot;* Chris Goode's *Sisters* / Chekhov's *Three Sisters*]

Bogdanov, Konstantin: *"Zhid na bumage": Istoriko-filologicheskii kommentarii k odnomu vyrazheniiu v "Gospodine Prokharchine" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie 104, 4 (2010): 62-78; 440-41. [pp. 440-41 "Literature, Anthropology and the 'Jewish Question' is a commentary on Dostoevsky and antisemitism]

Bogdanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Mikhail Volotskoi i ego "Khronika roda Dostoevskogo".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 407-34.

Bogdanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Pamiati starogo literatora.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 240-41.

Bogdanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *"V rodniu svoiu neukrotim...": Sviashchennicheskii syn Ivan Voinarskii.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 256-66.

Bogdanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Aleksandr I. Rogovoi: *"Kak bezzakonnaia kometa v krugu raschislennom svetil..." Sviashchennik Petr Cherniak.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 266-77.

Bogdanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Aleksandr Rogovoi: *Rodoslovie Dostoevskykh: V poiskakh uteriannykh zven'ev.* Moskva: Staraia Basmannaia, 2010. 255p.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Eshche raz ob "ideologicheskom romane" "Idei", "ideologii" i "kak by idei" v romannoi strukture u F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Poetika russkoi literatury: Sbornik statei. Moskva: RGGU, 2009: 240-62.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Ideologicheskii roman Dostoevskogo v romannom tvorchestve A. M. Remizova i L. N. Andreeva.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 113-35.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Intelligentsiia i narod v romanistike F. M. Dostoevskogo i D. S. Merezhkovskogo.* In: *Literaturovedcheskii zhurnal* 28 (2011): 104-12. [v. 28 = Materialy III mezhdunarodnogo simpoziuma "Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste"]

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *M. V. Volotskoi i ego "Khronika roda Dostoevskogo".* In: Voprosy literatury 4 (2009): 410-33.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *"Pomechtal da i sdelal" ("idei" i "ideologii" romannom tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 30-42.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Povest' A. M. Gor'kogo "Ispoved" v zhanrovykh koordinatakh "ideologicheskogo romana" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Novyi filologicheskii vestnik 1, 6 (2008): 88-101.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Problema krasoty i zhenskie kharaktery v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' 4 (2008): 22-25.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *Roman L. N. Andreeva "Sashka Zhegulev" v svete prolematiki i poetiki "ideologicheskogo romana" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 16-32.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimova: *Taina russkoi zhenshchiny (Obraz Sofi Dolgorukoi v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Podrostok").* In: Russkii iazyk za rubezhom 1 (2009): 88-94.

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimova: *Traditsii "ideologicheskogo romana" Dostoevskogo v neorealisticheskom romane Serebrianogo veka (A. M. Remizov i L. N. Andreev).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 225-27.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Bogdanova, Ol'ga Alimovna: *"Zhivaia zhizn'": ideal zhenshchiny i problema krasoty v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Podrostok".* In: Znanie, ponimanie, umenie: fundamental'nye i prikladnye issledovaniia v oblasti gumanitarnykh nauk 4 (2008): 78-82.

Bognár, Ferenc: *Dukhovnye iskaniia Ivana v romane Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Acta Universitatis Szegediensis = Slavistische Mitteilungen = Materialy i soobshcheniia po slavianovedeniiu. Sectio Historiae Litterarum. Dissertationes slavicae 18 (1986): 149-67.

Bogomolova, I. A.: *Molchanie Khrista v poeme o velikom inkvizitore F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 42-46.

Bograd, Ganna L'vovna: *Okazal li vliianie Edgar Po na tvorchestvo Dostoevskogo?* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 87-98. [Poe]

Boiarskaia, N. V.: *Poniatie menippei M. M. Bakhtina: evoliutsiia i analiz znacheniia.* In: Nachalo 7 (2008): 159-88. [Bakhtin, Menippean satire and Dostoevsky's "fantastic stories"]

Bol'shakov, V.: *Problema razlicheniia dobra i zla v filosofskoi mysli i v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 392-93.

Borisova, I. V., and D. N. Zhatkin: *Nemetskaia muzykal'naia klassika v tvorcheskom osmyslenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo universiteta druzhby narodov. Seriia: Literaturovedenie. Zhurnalistika 2 (2008): 5-10.

Borisova, Valentina Vasil'evna: *"Dolg chesti" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 46-51.

Borisova, Valentina Vasil'evna: *Khistianskie apsekty mirovideniia i poetiki F. M. Dostoevskogo: sovremennoe sostoianie izucheniia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 32-36.

Borisova, Valentina Vasil'evna: *"...Ne mogu zaplatit' samykh sviatykh dolgov".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 270-74. [the Dostoevsky debt to the Ivanov family]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Borisova, Valentina Vasil'evna: *"Stalo byt', obeikh khotite liubit'?"* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 45-53.

Borodkina, E.: *Semantika ob"iatii i potseluev v romane "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 146-47.

Borovski, M.: *Elementy detektivnogo romana v strukture siuzheta "Brat'ev Karamazovykh" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 36-45.

Boudant, Sarah: *The Reference to the Year 1793 in "A Tale of Two Cities, "Ninetythree" [Ninety-Three] and "The Devils".* In: Other Voices: Three Centuries of Cultural Dialogue between Russia and Western Europe. Grahma H. Roberts, ed. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2011: 76-93. [Dickens, Hugo, Dostoevsky]

Brakhram, Z.: *"Zapiski iz Mertvogo doma" F. M. Dostoevskogo: (Struktura povestvovaniia).* In: Golosa molodykh uchenykh: sbornik nauchnykh publikatsii inostrannykh i rossiiskikh aspirantov-filologov 21 (2008): 13-18.

Broda, Marian: *Dostoevskij in the Eyes of Leont'ev: The Foundations and Consequences of Different Identities.* In: Studies in East European Thought 62, 1 (2010): 29-40.

Brötz, Dunja: *Dostojewskij in Brasilien: Raskolnikows Wiederkehr in Heitor Dhalias Film "Nina" (2004).* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 43-88.

Bryner, Erich: *Der Einfluss Dostoevskijs auf die Dialektische Theologie.* In: Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland: Zum Millennium der Taufe der Kiever Rus'. K. C. Felmy, Georg Kretschmar, F. von Lilenfeld, C.-J. Roepke, eds. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1988: 923-30.

Budanova, Nina F.: *Dostoevskii i Konstantin Leont'ev: liubov' Bozhiia i strakh Bozhii.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 51-56.

Budanova, Nina F.: *K sporomo vtorom izdanii Polnogo sobraniia sochinenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia literatura 2 (2010): 32-40

Budanova, Nina F.: *Rebenok, zamuchenyi "dlia blaga natsii".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 118-22.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Budanova, Nina F.: *V poiskakh uteriannykh rukopisei i knig lichnoi biblioteki Dostoevskogo. Novye arkhivnye materialy.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 392-99.

Burry, Alexander: *Execution, Trauma and Recovery in Dostoevsky's "The Idiot".* In: Slavic and East European Journal 54, 2 (2010): 255-71.

Burry, Alexander: *Multi-Mediated Dostoevsky: Transposing Novels into Opera, Film, and Drama.* Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press, 2011. 245p.

Buzina, Tatyana Vyacheslavovna: *Filosofiia samoobozhaniia i vliianie romantizma v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo Ivan Karamazov, Liutsifer i Zhan Sbogar.* In: Vestnik Volgogradskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia 7: Filosofiia, sotsiologiia, i sotsial'nye tekhnologii 2, 8 (2008): 78-82. [Charles Nodier's *Jean Sbogar*]

Buzina, Tatyana Vyacheslavovna: *Saying Prayers for the Dead over the Living: Ancient Custom, Its Transformation and Significance in "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 249-55.

Bykov, A. V.: *Zabytyi kritik—Akim Volynskii.* In: Zabytye i maloizvestnye pisateli kak fenomen russkoi kul'tury. Elabuga: Izd-vo Elabuzhskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta, 2009: 1: 129-38. [discusses Volynskii's 1909 book *Dostoevskii*]

Bystrova, Elena: *Poetika F. Dostoevskogo v aspekte teoreticheskikh idei D. Chizhevskogo.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 31-64.

Çakmakçi, I. Murat: *Dostoyevki'nin "insanciklar" Romaninda "Siraden Insanlar" Figürü.* In: Uluslararasi Sosyal Araştirmalar Dergisi = Journal of International Social Research 1, 5 (2008): 126-37. [*Bednye liudi*]

Caspers, Olga: *Dostoevskijs Musen: die "Sanfte" und die "Femme fatale". M. Isaeva und A. Suslova.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 47-62.

Cassano, Franco: *L'umiltà del male.* Roma: GLF editori Laterza, 2011. 94p. [*Legend of the Grand Inquisitor*, evil]

Castorf, Frank: *"Der Idiot": Frank Castorfs Stückfassung nach Dostojewskij, in der Neustadt von Bert Neumann.* Lenore Blievernicht, ed. Berlin: Synwolt, 2003. 176p. [play based on *Idiot*, which premiered 15 October 2002 in Berlin]

Catteau, Jacques. *Dostoïevski: "Chacune de ses lettres est un cri..."* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 76-77.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Catteau, Jacques: *Dostoïevski. D'une prison l'autre.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 66-68.

Catteau, Jacques: *From the Great Sinner to the Grand Inquistor.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 205-16.

Cheriukina, Guzel' Leonidovna: *Vremia i ego ipostasi kak rezul'tat refleksii geroev Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 76-82.

Cheriukina, Guzel' Leonidovna: *Vremia i ego ipostasi kak rezul'tat reflaksii geroev F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 124-32.

Cherkasova, Evgenia V.: *The Poetics of Life Affirmation.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 173-86.

Cherniak, M.: *"Dostoevskomu—ot blagodarnykh besov". Ob igre v klassiki v XXI veke.* In: Bibliotechnoe dielo 2 (2009): 18-23. http://www.bibliograf.ru/issues/

Chernova, Natal'ia V.: *Posledniaia kniga Nastas'i Filippovny: sluchainost' ili znak? ("Geroinia s knigoi" kak skvoznoi motiv v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo).* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 192-202.

Chestnova, N. Iu.: *"Tretii" v strukture ispovedal'nogo dialoga v "Zapiskakh iz podpol'ia".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 43-46.

Chizh, V. F.: *F. M. Dostoevskii kak psikhopatolog i kriminolog.* In: Chizh, V. F. Bolezn' Gogolia: Zapiski psikhiatra. Moskva: Terra Knizhnyi Klub, 2009: 287-418. [reprint of 2001 edition]

Chubb, Jonathan: *A Note on a Source of the Marseillaise Scene in"Casablanca".* In: p.o.v.: A Danish Journal of Film Studies 28 (2009): 105-106. [*Besy*]

Chudo, Alicia: *Voyeurism and Violence, With Constant Reference to Dostoevsky. An Essay in Misanthropology.* In: Ulbandus 13 (2010): 1-28.

Chudova, O. I.: *Geroi-ideolog F. M. Dostoevskogo v khudozhestvennom vospriiatii Fr. Gorenshteina (na materiale rasskaza "Kontrevoliutsioneer").* In: Miarovaia literatura v kontekste kul'tury: sbornik statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii 12 aprelia 2008 g., i Vserossiiskoi

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

studencheskoi nauchnoi konferentsii 19 aprelia 2008 g. Perm': Permskii gos. universitet, 2008: 137-40.

Chudova, O. I.: *Obraz velikogo inkvizitora v rasskaze Fr. Gorenshteina "Iskra".* In: Obrazy i simvoly vlasti v russkom iskusstve—istorii i sovremennost': Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 16-17 oktiabria 2008 g. Kirov: Viatskii gos. gumanitarnyi universitet, 2008: 158-68.

Chudova, O. I.: *Obrazy detei v romanakh "Brat'ia Karamazovy" F. M. Dostoevskogo i "Isuplenie" F. N. Gorenshteina.* In: V izmerenii detstva: sbornik statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnogo nauchnogo seminara "Russkaia detskaia literatura: natsional'noe i regional'noe", 27-29 fevralia 2008 goda. Perm" Permskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2008: 144-52.

Chugunova, N. a.: *K voprosu ob istokakh tvorchestva Karson Makkallers.* In: Amerika: slovo, obraz, sud'ba: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov, posviashchennyi pamiati Vadima Ivanovicha Iatsenko. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2008: 210-19. [Carson McCullers, Freud, Nietzsche, Dostoevsky, Sherwood Anderson, Faulkner]

Cicovacki, Predrag: *Dostoevsky's Uncommon Worldview: An Alternative Ethics, or an Alternative to Ethics?* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 187-204.

Cicovacki, Predrag: *"Notes from Underground": Dostoevsky's Anatomy of Modernity.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 25-46.

Cicovacki, Predrag: *The Role of Goethe's "Faust" in Dostoevsky's Opus.* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 153-63.

Cicovacki, Predrag, and Joseph Frank: *Predrag Cicovacki's Interview with Joseph Frank.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 217-27.

Cieślik, Łukasz: *Fiodor Diostojewski: Z perspektywy pytania o sens.* In: Slavia Orientalis 59, 2 (2010): 179-19.

Ciglenečki, Jelka: *Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 82-83. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Çitçi, Selahattin: *Dostoyevsk'nin Eserlerinde Türklere ve İslâma Bakiş.* In: Ulustararasi Sosyal Araştirmalar Dergisi = Journal of International Social Research 3, 11 (2010): 213-22. [Turks, Islam, Pan-Slavism in Dostoevsky]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Coalson, Robert: *Notes from Moscow's Underground.* In: Radio Free Europe Radio Liberty Russia Report (18 May 2010). http://www.rferl.org/content/Notes_From_Moscows_Underground/2042065.html [on Moscow's new F. M. Dostoevsky metro station]

Cockerill, Hiroko: *Four Translations of "Crime and Punishment".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 57-67.

Colosimo, Jean-François: *Dostoïevski: Ressuciter le Christ.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 80-81.

Connolly, Julian W.: *Confession in "The Brothers Karamazov."* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 13-28.

Contino, Paul J.: *Incarnational Realism and the Case for Casuistry: Dmitry Karamazov's Escape.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 131-57.

Cornwell, Neil: *The Rise of the "Cosmic Traveller": Odoevsky, Dostoevsky, Hodgson, Stapledon.* In: Russian Literature and the West: A Tribute for David M. Bethea. Ed. by Alexander Dolinin, Lazar Fleishman, Leonid Livak. Stanford: Dept. of Slavic Languages and Literatures, Stanford University; Oakland, CA: Berkeley Slavic Specialties, 2008: 1: 252-66.

Cymborska-Leboda, Maria: *"Kainov otvet Bogu", ili Otvetstvennost' (Ia-dlia-Drugogo): ot Dostoevskogo do Levinasa.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 214-22.

Danow, David K.: *Temporal Strategies and Constraints in Narrative.* In: Semiotica 58, 3-4 (1986): 245-68. [Dostoevskii and Tolstoi]

Daugovish, Sergei N.: *Prazdnik/spor v "Detskoi skazke" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 21-30.

David, Zdenek V.: *Tomas G. Masaryk on Psychological and Philosophical Causes of World War I.* In: Kosmas 24, 1 (2010): 1-21. [Masaryk's study of Germany, Dostoevsky, violence]

Davis, Diane: *Greetings: On Levinas and the Wagging Tail.* In: JAC: A Journal of Composition Theory 29,3 (2009): 595-631. [Lévinas, Dostoevsky, Derrida]

Davydova, A. F.: *Cherty narodnogo mirosozertsaniia v "Zapiskakh iz Mertvogo doma" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 84-90.

Davydova, S. I.: *N. Gogol' i F. Dostoevskii—zachinateli russkoi religioznoi filosofii.* In: Sviatootecheskie traditsii v russkoi literature: Sbornik matrialov II vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 24 aprelia 2009 g. Omsk: Omskii gos. universitet, 2009: 1: 18-26.

De Rose, Rossella: *Fenomenologia della vita femminile in F. Dostoevskij.* In: Sapienza 63, 3-4 (2010): 277-300.

Dekhanova, Ol'ga Alekseevna: *Kuritsa s chelovecheskim litsom i prochie gastronomicheskie nabliudeniia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 86-92.

Dekhanova, Ol'ga A.: *The Legend of the Medelianka.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 257-65. [*Brothers Karamazov*]

Dekhanova, Ol'ga Alekseevna: *Tri bokala rokovogo vina.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 107-16.

Dekhanova, Ol'ga Alekseevna: *Zakuska kak forma i soderzhanie.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 163-70.

Denisova, A. V.: *"Provintsial'noe" i "stolichnoe" v "Dnevnike pisatelia" za 1873 god F. m. Dostoevskogo: motivy i ikh semantika.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 100-106.

Dietrich, Ayşe Demir: *Yer Altindan Notlar: Nihilizm ve Egzistansiyalizm.* In Litera (Istanbul) 25 (2009): 185-93. [*Zapiski iz podpol'ia*, nihilism, existentialism]

Dimitrov, Emil: *Dostoevskii i Losev: k voprosu ob obshchenii v "bol'shom vremeni".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 58-75.

Dimitrov, Emil: *F. M. Dostoevskii i A. F. Losev: k voprosu obshcheniia v "bol'shom vremeni".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 401-403.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Dneprovskaia, I. V.: *Dukhovno-nravstvennyi smysl' pravovogo postupka v filosofii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Gumanitaryi vektor (Chita) 2 (2008): 52-57.

Dokutovich, E. Sh.: *"Igrok" F. M. Dostoevskogo: problema peredachi rechevykh kharakteristik personazhei pri perevode.* In: Kul'tura kak tekst 8 (2008): 245-56.

Donath, Diana: *Takamura Kaoru. Eine zeitkritische Intellektuelle im Geist Dostojewskis vor dem hintergrund ihres Gesamtschaffens.* In: Asiatische Studien 61, 2 (2007): 471-96.

Donov, A.: *Sud'ba i rod M. D. Isaevoi (Dostoevskoi).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 266-69.

Dorofeev, D. Iu.: *Suverennyi geroi v russkoi literature XIX veka: filosofsko-antropologicheskii analiz.* In: Vestnik Leningradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia Filosofiia 4, 17 (2008): 127-35. [Pushkin's *Evenii Onegin*, Lermontov's *Geroi nachego vremeni*, Goncharov's *Oblomov*, Dostoevsky's *Besy* (Stavrogin)]

Dostoevskaia, Anna Grigor'evna Snitkina: *Geliebtes Dresden: Die Tagebücher der Anna Dostojewskaja.* [S.l.]: MDR, 2007. 1 CD

Dostoevskii. In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. Otv. red. A. G. Grodetskaia. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 40-292. [all articles individually cited]

Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda. N. D. Shmeleva, sost; redkol. V. V. Dudkin, et al. Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007. 437p. [all articles individually cited]

Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. V. I. Bogdanova, sost.; V. V. Dudkin, et al., red. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008. 345p. [all articles individually cited]

Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Redkol. V. V. Dudkin et al. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik, Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009. 2v. [all articles individually cited]

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich: *An Unknown Letter by Dostoevsky. With an introduction by Vladimir Zakharov.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 43-46.

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich: *Zapiski o russkoi literature: Stat'i, ocherki, pis'ma.* Moskva: EKSMO, 2006. 446p.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Dostoïevski. Dossier coordonné par François Aubel et Alexis Lacroix. In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 58-59.

Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010. 232p. (Beitrage zur slavischen Philologie, 16) [all articles individually cited]

Dovydenko, L. V.: *"Poniat' sebia" (F. M. Dostoevskii v otsenke N. S. Arsen'eva).* In: N. S. Arsen'ev i russkaia kul'tura. Kaliningrad: Izd-vo Rossiiskogo gos. universiteta im. I. Kanta, 2005: 65-71.

Dragneva, A.: *Ispoved' v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sbornik rabot studentov i aspirantov: (Po materialam Konferentsii molodykh filologov GASK ot 11 dek. 2006 g.). Moskva: GASK, 2008: 27-33.

Dranishnikova, S. V.: *Filosofskie vzgliady F. M. Dostoevskogo i V. S. Solov'eva na rol' voiny v obshchestve.* In: Trudy SGA 1 (2009): 118-28. [Trudy Sovremennoi gumanitarnoi akademii]

Drozdov, M. S., and E. N. Savinova: *Savva Morozov chitaet Dostoevskogo (Pervye podstupy k teme "Morozovy i Dostoevskii").* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 291-304.

Drucker, Claudia: *A palavra nova: o diálogo entre Nelson Rodrigues e Dostoeiévski.* Brasilia: Editora Universidade de Brasilia, 2010. 295p.

Dryzhakova, Elena N.: *Fenomen Goliadkina: otkuda i kuda.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 204-13.

Dryzhakova, Elena N.: *Sil'vio—Arbenin—podpol'e.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 171-85.

Dubinskaia, M. V.: *Zhenstvennoe i materinskoe nachalo v obraze kniazia Myshkina.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 186-91.

Dudkin, Viktor V.: *Antichnye predvestniki "Besov" Dostoevskogo (Empedkokl i Peregrin).* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 117-

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

23. [Friedrich Hölderlin's *Der Tod des Empedokles,* Lucian of Samosata *De morte Peregrini*]

Dudkin, Viktor V.: *Literaturnye predvestniki "Besov": "Faust" II Gete (Besovskoe deistvo).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 92-102. [Goethe]

Dudkin, Viktor V.: *"Muraveinik" u Dostoevskogo. (Ot metafory k kontseptu).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 147-54.

Dudko, V. I.: *Dopolneniia k kommentariiam: Stat'i fel'etony 1861 g.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 194-98.

Durisin, D.: *Človek v tvorbe F. M. Dostojevského.* In: Slovenské pohlady 103, 9 (1987): 108-13.

Dvorianshin, Iu. A.: *Dostoevskii i Sholokhov: dialog o cheloveke.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 76-83.

Dvoriashina, N. A.: *Traditsii F. Dostoevskogo v proizvedeniiakh o detiakh F. Sologuba.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 51-62.

Dwyer, Anne Elizabeth: *Of Hats and Trains: Cultural Traffic in Leskov's and Dostoevsky's Westward Journeys.* In: Slavic Review 70, 1 (2011): 67-93.

Echevarria, José: *Libro de convocaciones. 1, Cervantes, Dostoyevski, Nietzsche, A. Machado.* Barcelona: Anthropos, 1986. 213p. (Ambitos literarios. Ensayo, 13)

Efrosiniia (Ibragimova), monakhinia: *Eshche raz o "zhestokom talante" F. M. Doistoevskogo: Po romanu "Unizhennye i oskorblennye".* In: Literatura v shkole 3 (2010): 18-20.

Egorov, B.: *Novye aspekty v izuchenii Dostoevskogo-utopista (geopoliticheskie problemy).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 404-405.

Egorova, T. V.: *Dramaticheskaia priroda romanov F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Filosofiia kul'tury i kul'turologiia: traditsii i innovatsii: materialy kruglogo stola. SPb: Sankt-Peterburgskii gos. universitet, 2008: 137-42. (Dni Peterburgskoi filosofii 2007)

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Elefterova, E.: *Razkolnikov—ditatut na veshchite.* In: Ruskata literatura—literaturni dialozi: materiali ot mezhdunarodnata nauchna konferentsiia, posvetena na 75-godishniia iubilei na Prof. D-r Angel Anchev. Veliko Tarnovo: Univ. izdat. "Sv. Sv. Kiril i Metodii", 2008: 103-10.

Elepova, M. Iu.: *Netvarnyi svet Optinoi pustyni i ego otrazheniia v dukhovnom opyte russkikh pisatelei XIX veka.* In: Makar'evskie chteniia: Materialy sed'moi mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii, 21-23 noiabria 2008 goda. Gorno-Altaisk: Gorno-Altaiskii gos. universitet, 2008: 217-28. [Gogol, Dostoevsky, Tolstoy]

Engel-Braunschmidt, Annelore: *Methoden der Umgehung des Fünften Gebots: F. M. Dostojewskij, Vladimir Makanin, Woody Allen.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 50-70.

Engelhardt, Dietrich v.: *F. M. Dostojewskij: "Der Spieler". Phänomene, Ursachen, Ziele und Symbolik einer Sucht.* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 89-114.

Epishev, Nikolai: *Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii na putiakh stsenicheskikh voploshchenii.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 43-47.

Epishev, Nikolai: *Geroi Dostoevskogo: Marmeladov—strannost' prototipov i antipodov.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 103-107.

Epishev, Nikolai: *Gorod Dostoevskogo v svete biblio-bogosluzhebnykh tekstovykh assotsiatsii.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 124-31.

Epishev, Nikolai: *Kak postavili Dostoevskogo v BDT. (Portret pokoleniia v svete postanovki "Idiota", Myshkin – I. Smoktunovskii).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 340-46.

Ermilova, Galina G.: *Dostoevskii i Nabokov (Gnosticheskie motivy).* In: Ermilova, G. G. Ot Gogolia do Nabokova: Stat'i o russkoi literature. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2007: 216-30.

Ermilova, Galina G.: *Motiv vizual'no-akusticheskogo zova: K voprosu o gogolevskom "prisutstvii" v romane "Idiot".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 47-53.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Ermilova, Galina G: *"... Ne kak mal'chik zhe ia veruiu vo Khrista": khristologiia Dostoevskogo.* In: Ermilova, G. G. Ot Gogolia do Nabokova: Stat'i o russkoi literature. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2007: 62-84.

Ermilova, Galina G.: *Roman F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot": poetika, kontekst.* In: Ermilova, G. G. Ot Gogolia do Nabokova: Stat'i o russkoi literature. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2007: 85-167.

Ermilova, Galina G.: *Rozhdenie proroka ("Son smeshnogo cheloveka" F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Ermilova, G. G. Ot Gogolia do Nabokova: Stat'i o russkoi literature. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2007: 193-215.

Ermilova, Galina G.: *Sobytie padeniia v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy".* In: Ermilova, G. G. Ot Gogolia do Nabokova: Stat'i o russkoi literature. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 2007: 168-92.

Ermoshin, F. A.: *"Pust' ne smeiutsia nad mnoi zaranee..." avtor kak "Smeshnoi chelovek" v "Dnevnike pisatelia" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Seriia 9: Filologiia 5 (2009): 136-41.

Ertner, E.: *Bunin i Dostoevskii. Khudozhnik v prostranstve russkoi provintsii.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 252-53.

Esaulov, Ivan: *New Categories for Philological Analysis in Dostoevsky Scholarship.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 25-35.

Eskhatologicheskaia kontseptsiia Dostoevskogo: Kruglyi stol. In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 170-203.

Evlampiev, Igor' Ivanovich: *F. Dostoevskii i gnosticheskaia religioznost' russkoi filosofii.* In: Vestnik Russkoi khristianskoi gumanitarnoi akademii 9, 2 (2008): 115-24.

Evlampiev, Igor' Ivanovich: *Ivan Karamazov—vse eshche neponiatyi filosofskii tip.* In: Sovremennaia filosofiia v kontekste mezhkul'turnykh kommunikatsii. Ussurisk: 2009: 187-91.

Evlampiev, Igor' Ivanovich: *Mezhdu "sladostrastiem nasekomogo" i "gromovym voplem vostorga skrafimov": Smysl' chelovecheskoi zhizni v khudozhestvennom mire F. Dostoevskogo.* In. Vestnik S.-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Seriia 6: Filosofiia, politologiia, sotsiologiia, psikhologiia, pravo, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia 2 (2009): 25-36.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Evlampiev, Igor' Ivanovich: *Mif o cheloveke v romane F. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Voprosy filosofii 11 (2008): 70-83.

Evlampiev, Igor' Ivanovich: *Ot"mechtatelia" k "mistiku": K voprosu o mirovozzrenii molodogo Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 9-25.

F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002. 140p. [all articles individually cited]

Fatenkov, A. N.: *Idillia gumanizma i realii chelovechnosti.* In: Chelovek 4 (2009): 32-47. [humanism and Heidegger, Dostoevsky, Nietzsche, Levinas]

Faustov, A. A.: *Ob istochnikakh i sostavnykh chastiakh skandala u F. M. Dostoevskogo: "Diadiushkin son" i dr.* In: Semiotika skandala. Moskva: Evropa, 2008: 227-39.

Faustov, A. A.: *"Oshibka" i "istoriia" kak elementy narrativnogo prostranstva (Goncharov i Dostoevskii).* In: Tekst-Kommentarii-Interpretatsiia. Novosibirsk: 2008: 114-23.

Fediaev, D. M.: *F. M. Dostoevskogo: Priroda chitatel'skogo vpechatleniia.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 21-32.

Fedianova, G. V.: *Neizvestnoe pis'mo A. N. Maikova: opyt rekonstruktsii.* In: Vestnik Leningradskogo gos. universiteta 4, 16 (2008): 35-41. (Seriia Filologiia) [Discussion about the contents and date of a Maikov letter to Dostoevsky, having to do with the Crimean War, 1854-1856]

Fedorenko, B. F.: *Posledniaia kvartira Dostoevskogo v Peterburge.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 199-202.

Fedorov, A. V.: *Don Zhuan A. K. Tolstogo i "russkie mal'chiki" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 106-15.

Fedorov, V. S.: *"Piramida" Leonida Leonova v svete estetiko-nravstvennykh idei Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia literatura 4 (2009): 206-11.

Fejér, Adám: *Raskol'nikov kak zhertva idei gumanizma (Analiz romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* In: Acta Universitatis Szegediensis = Slavistische Mitteilungen = Materialy i soobshcheniia po slavianovedeniiu. Sectio Historiae Litterarum. Dissertationes slavicae 18 (1986): 3-147.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Fetisenko, Ol'ga Leonidovna: *Dostoevskii, "russkie mal'chiki" i "pravoslavnye nemtsy" ("Gody ucheniia" Iosifa Fudelia).* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 203-21.

Fetisenko, Ol'ga Leonidovna: *Okrest Optinoi (Dostoevskii i spor o "sentimental'nom khristianstve" v pometakh K. N. Leont'eva na knige "Prepodobnogo ottsa nashego Avvy Dorofeia dushepoleznye poucheniia...").* In: Optinskii al'manakh 2 (2008): 63-75.

Filou, Mary Boufis: *Desire as Compulsion to Surpass the Limits in "La última noche de Dostoievski.* In: Filou, M. B. Confronting Patriarchy: Psychoanalytic Theory in the Prose of Cristina Peri Rossi. New York: Peter Lang, 2009: 47-76.

Finkenthal, Michael: *Lev Shestov: Existential Philosopher and Religious Thinker.* New York: Peter Lang, 2010. 203p. [Dostoevsky mentioned throughout]

Fladenmuller, Frédéric: *Souterrain, géométrie fractale et brume narrative: Dostoïevski, Sterne et Unamuno.* In: Fladenmuller, F. La voix neutre du chaos: étude sur la complexité de textes modernes. New York: Peter Lang, 2010: 47-57.

Fokin, S. L.: *"Net, on ne varvar, ne bol'noi...": Pol' Klodel' o Dostoevskom.* In: Russkaia literatura 2 (2010): 90-100. [Paul Claudel]

Földényi, László: *Dostojewski liest in Sibirien Hegel und bricht in Tränen.* Hans Skirecki, tr. Berlin: Matthes & Seitz, 2008. 61p.

Forest, Philippe: *Dostoïevski.* In: Forest, Philippe. Le roman infanticide: Dostoïevski, Faulkner, amus. Essais sur la littérature et le deuil. Nantes: C. Defaut, 2010: 19-42.

Forest, Philippe: *Dostoïevski: "Et si la souffrance des enfants...".* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 87-89.

Frank, Joseph: *Arkady Kovner.* In: Frank, Joseph. Between Religion and Rationality: Essays in Russian Literature and Culture. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010: 185-95. [Kovner's correspondence with Dostoevsky on the Jewish Question]

Frank, Joseph: *Dostoevsky and Anti-Semitism.* In: Frank, Joseph. Between Religion and Rationality: Essays in Russian Literature and Culture. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010: 159-72.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Frank, Joseph: *Dostoevsky and Evil.* In: Frank, Joseph. Between Religion and Rationality: Essays in Russian Literature and Culture. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010: 204-15.

Frank, Joseph: *In Search of Dostoevsky.* In: Frank, Joseph. Between Religion and Rationality: Essays in Russian Literature and Culture. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010: 173-84.

Fridlender, Georgii Mikhailovich: *"Prestuplenie i nakazanie" Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii, F. M. Prestuplenie i nakazanie: Roman v 6-ti chastiakh s epilogom. Minsk: Mastatskaia literatura, 1986: 5-26.

Frolikova, O. S.: *T. Mann i F. M. Dostoevskii: k voprosu o nekotorykh paralleliakh mirovozzrencheskoi kontseptsii.* In: Tekst i kontekst: lingvisticheskii, literaturovedcheskii i metodicheskii aspekty: sbornik nauchnykh statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Gogolia, 12-14 noiabria 2009 goda. Red. E. F. Kirov et al. Moskva: Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii universitet; Iaroslavl': Remder, 2009: 3: 154-57. (Vingogradovskie chteniia, 11)

Gabdullina, V. I.: *"Bludnyi syn" i "russkii bezdomnyi skitalet" (Ideia pritchi o bludnom syne v publitsistike Dostoevskogo).* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 222-32.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Dostoevskii. Poslaniia iz ssylki v stikhakh i proze: Sistema motivov i kodov.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 26-34.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Motiv dogovora s diavolom v romannom "piatknizhii" Dostoevskogo.* In: Materialy k "Slovariu siuzhetov i motivov russkoi literatury". Novosibirsk RAN, sibirskoe otdelenie, Institut filologii, 2009: 8: 92-105.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Motiv vybora "trudnoi dorogi" v pis'makh F. M. Dostoevskogo 40-kh godov: siuzhet bludnogo syna v biograficheskom tekste.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 116-24.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Pritchevaia osnova romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Unizhennye i oskorblennye".* In: Vestnik Kemerovskogo gos. universiteta kul'tury i iskusstv 5 (2008): 50-58.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Problema avtora v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo: opyt istoriografii.* In: Vestnik Barnaulskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta. Seriia: Gumanitarnye nauki 8 (2008): 63-70.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Problema periodizatsii tvorchestva F. M. Dostoevskogo: opyt reinterpretatsii.* In: Sibirskii filologicheskii zhurnal 1 (2008): 36-43.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Problema vzaimootnoshenii avtora i geroia v interpretatsii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik NGU. Seriia: Istoriia, filologiia 8, 2 (2009): 129-33.

Gabdullina, V. I.: *Semiotika zhesta v poeticheskoi sisteme F. M. Dostoevskogo: sakral'noe i profannoe.* In: Sibirskii filologicheskii zhurnal 3 (2008): 46-51.

Gachev, G. D.: *Kosmos Doestoevskogo.* In: Filosofiia khoziaistva.

Galena, E. A.: *Son i tvorcheskii metod Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia antropologicheskaia shkola 5 (2008): 191-96.

Gal'perina, R. G.: *O nekotorykh osobennostiakh sozdaniia obraza goroda u Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 147-48.

Gal'perina, R. G.: *O roli "brat'ev nashikh men'shikh" v sisteme obrazov Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 67-69.

Gal'perina, R. G.: *O roli "brat'ev nashikh men'shikh" v sisteme obrazov Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 139-45.

Gal'tseva, R. A.: *Vechnye siuzhety i novye podkhody.* In: Novyi mir 12 (2008): 187-92. [*Brat'ia Karamazovy*]

Gal'tsova, E. D.: *Istoriia rukopisi kak priem perevodcheskoi adaptatsii: "Podpol'nyi dukh" (1886) Galperina-Kaminskogo i Morisa, po proizvedeniiam F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Tekstologiia i geneticheskaia kritika: obshchie problemy, teoreticheskie perspektivy. Moskva: IMLI, 2008: 113-35.

Galysheva, M. P.: *Psikhologicheskoe vremia i struktura podpol'nogo kharaktera (Na premere rasskaza F. M. Dostoevskogo "Vechnyi muzh".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 124-39.

Galysheva, M. P.: *Subektivnoe vremia v proizvedeniiakh Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Seriia 9: Filologiia 2 (2009): 74-83.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Galysheva, M. P.: *Vechnost' u F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia rech' 6 (2008): 26-33.

Gamalova, N.: *Paradoksal'naia kritika Annenskogo: I. "Sinteticheskii" metod.* In: Russkii iazyk i mezhkul'turnaia kommunikatsiia 1 (2008/2009): 120-26. [Dostoevsky and Annenskii]

Gansterer, Helmut A.: *"Desto Doderer, dosto Jewski."* In: Profil: Das unabhängige Magazin Österreichs 1 (2006): 80-81.

Garicheva, Elena Alekseevna: *F. M. Dostoevskii o preobrazhenii lichnosti v romane "Besy".* In: Znanie, ponimanie, umenie: fundamental'nye i prikladnye issledovaniia v oblasti gumanitarnykh nauk 3 (2008): 150-55.

Garicheva, Elena Alekseevna: *Gradozashchitnaia simvolika v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 60-67.

Garicheva, Elena Alekseevna: *Kategoriia preobrazheniia lichnosti v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo gos. universiteta 8 (2008): 72-76.

Garicheva, Elena Alekseevna: *Traditsii Antoniia Rimlianina i Nila Sorskogo v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 145-56.

Garicheva, Elena Alekseevna, and V. V. Priimak: *Muzykal'noe tvorchestvo geroev L. N. Tolstogo, F. M. Dostoevskogo i Tomasa Manna.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 78-86.

Gassieva, Vera Zakharovna: *Gor'kii i Dostoevskii: antipody li oni?* In: Don 7 (2008): 229-49.

Gassieva, Vera Zakharovna: *Gor'kii i Dostoevskii: antipody li oni?* In: Literatura v dialoge kul'tur 6 (2008): 50-51.

Gentes, Andrew A.: *Exile, Murder and Madness in Siberia, 1823-61.* Basingstoke; New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. 290p. [see especially pp. 203-13 of Chapter 7: *Katorga* and the 1845 *Ulozhenie*]

Gerd Wameling liest F. M. Dostojewski. Der ehrliche Dieb und andere Meistererzählungen nach der Übersetzung von Hermann Röhl. Berlin: Argon-Verlag, 2008. 2 CDs.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Böse Texte. Von Edgar Allan Poe zu Jonathan Littell.* In: Zeno: Jahrheft für Literatur und Kritik, 31 (2011): 64-89. [*Crime and Punishment*, pp. 69-73.]

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Dialogue and Pseudo-Dialogue.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 29-44.

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Dostoevskii i Shiller. Predvaritel'nyi opyt poetologicheskogo sravneniia.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 5-15.

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Dostojewskij und Deutschland: Swetlana Geier zu Ehren.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 9-19.

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Dostojewskijs Tatorte.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 16-31.

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Fjodor Dostojewskij. "Verbrechen und Strafe. Fassung von Andrea Breth nach der Übersetzung von Swetlana Geier (2009).* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 232-37. [review]

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Ein Meister aus Russland: Beziehungsfelder der Wirkung Dostojewskijs: Vierzehn Essays.* Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 2010. 215p.

Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen: *Verrückte Russen: Wahnsinn und Wahrheit in der russischen Literatur des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts.* In: Wahnsinn in der Kunst. Kulturelle Imaginationen vom Mittelalter bis zum 21. Jahrhundert. Susanne Rohr, Lars Schmeink, eds. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier, 2011: 73-89. [*Dvoinik, Idiot*]

Gerisch, Benigna: *"Sie war der einzige Mensch, den ich für mich vorbereitete:" Psychoanalytische Überlegungen zum Suizid in Dostojewskijs Erzählung "Die Sanfte".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 97-112.

Giurchinov, M.: *Dostoevskii i russkii avangard (Otgoloski Dostoevskogo v "Bednom rytsare" E. Guro).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 227-30.

Givens, John: *A Narrow Escape into Faith? Dostoevsky's "Idiot" and the Christology of Comedy.* In: Russian Review 70, 1 (2011): 95-117.

Glazkova, T. V.: *Interpretatsiia prozy F. M. Dostoevskogo v russkom teatre vtoroi poloviny XX – nachala XXI vv. (Rol' "semeinykh situatsii" v realizatsii zamysla postanovshchika).* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI*

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 87-95.

Glukhova, T. V.: *Tsvet iego funktsii v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" i "Idiot" (na primere korichnevogo i fioletovogo tsvetov).* In: Aktual'nye problemy obshchego i regional'nogo iazykoznaniia: Materialy Vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii s mezhdunarodnym uchastiem, 28 oktiabria 2008 goda. Ufa: BGPU, 2008: 1: 158-61.

Gnezdilova, I. N.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i zvukovoi mir XIX stoletiia.* In: Gnezdilova, I. N. Literatura i muzyka: A. Ostrovskii, F. Dostoevskii, I. Turgenev, L. Tolstoi, A. Chekhov. Tiumen': RITs TGINK, 2006: 26-44.

Göbler, Frank: *Dostoevsky Studies: The Journal of the International Dostoevsky Society. New series, vol. IX. Tübingen: Attempto Verlag, 2005.* In: Osteuropa 57, 5 (2007): 273-74. [review]

Goes, Gudrun: *Anna Dostoevskajas Tagebücher, Briefe und Erinnerungen: Selbstdarstellung oder Verweigerung?* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 31-46.

Goes, Gudrun: *Bruderzwist und Familienschande in der Romanwelt Fedor Dostoevskijs. Die Karamasows, eine zerstörte Famile.* In: Familienbande, Familienschande. Geschlechterverhältnisse in Familie und Verwandtsschaft. Eva Labouvie, Ramona Myrrhe, eds. Köln: Böhlau, 2007: 75-93.

Goes, Gudrun: *Eberhard Th. Haas "Das Rätsel des Sündenbocks. Zur Entschlüsselung einer grundlegenden kulturellen Figur".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 154-55. [review]

Goes, Gudrun: *Eberhard Th. Haas "Transzendenz—Verlust und Melancholie. Depression und Sucht im Schatten der Aufklärung".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 151-54. [review]

Goes, Gudrun: *Vorwort [Dostojewskij und Europa].* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 7-9.

Gogol' i Dostoevskii: Vokrug knigi V. M. Kriukova "Sled ptitsy troki. Drugoi siuzhet "Brat'ev Karamazovykh"(Kruglyi stol). In: Voprosy literatury 4 (2020): 315-59.

Goldt, Rainer: *Wladimir Solowjow "Kurze Erzählung vom Antichrist".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 157-58. [review]

Golub, O. S.: *Metricheskaia zapis' o venchanii Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 181-85.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Gomide, Bruno B.: *Kratkaia istoriia vospriiatiia Dostoevskogo v Brazilii.* In: Voprosy literatury 3 (2010): 459-79.

González, Alejandro Ariel: *Povesti Dostoevskogo na ispanskom iazyke: dialog kul'tur, nedorazumenie ili monolog perevodchika?* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 505-507.

González, Alejandro Ariel: *Sotsiologicheskii vzgliad na realizm Dostoevskogo (Obraz "chuzhaka" v "Zapiskakh iz Mertvogo doma").* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 77-86.

González, Alejandro Ariel: *Sotsiologicheskii vzgliad na realizm Dostoevskogo. Obraz "chuzhaka" v "Zapiskakh iz Mertvogo doma".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 300-308.

Gorbachevskii, Ch.: *Razreshenie problemy samoubiistva geroiami Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 397-98.

Gorbunov, A. N.: *Litsemer i ego zhertva: tragicheskii povorot siuzheta (Ot "Kenterberiiskikh rasskazov" k "Selu Stepanchikovo").* In: Gosudarstvo, religiia, tserkov' v Rossii i za rubezhom. Moskva: Izd-vo RAGS, 2009: 3: 265-81. [the hypocrite in Chaucer, Shakespeare, Molière, Fielding, Dickens, Dostoevsky]

Goricheva, T. M.: *Pamiati Oliv'e Klemana.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 229-33. [Olivier Clement]

Goriunov, I.: *Dostoevskii, besy, SMI: asimmetrichnyi otvet terrorizmu.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 399-401.

Granik, Maria: *The Politics of Love.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 159-72.

Grigor'ev, A. G.: *Asketika i mistika v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Podrostok".* In: Filologicheskie nauki 3 (2009): 67-76.

Grigor'ev, Aleksei L'vovich: *Dostoevskii i Didro (K postanovke problemy).* In: Professor A. L. Grigor'ev: Vospominaniia. Razmyshleniia. Sost. Al. A. Grigor'ev, G. V. Stadnikov; Pod obshch. red. G. A. Bordovskogo i V. A. Kozyreva. SPb: RGPU, 2008: 125-48.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Grillaert, Nel: *Dostoevskij's Portrait of a "Pure, Ideal Christian": Echoes of Nil Sorskij in the Elder Zosima.* In: Russian, Croatian and Serbian, Czech and Slovak, Polish Literature 67, 2 (2010): 185-216.

Gromova, E. V.: *"Diaiushkin son" F. M. Dostoevskogo: personazhnaia sfera v rakurse tochek zreniia.* In: Vestnik Barnaulskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta. Seriia: Gumanitarnye nauki 8 (2008): 102-11.

Grossmann, O., and S. Grishkina: *Semipalatinskii drug Dostoevskogo baron Alesandr Vrangel' v Drezdene.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 297-99.

Grübel, Rainer: *Dostojewskijs "Grossinquisitor" in literaturwissenschaftlicher Sicht—Legende oder Parabel?* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 92-117.

Grunina, L. P.: *Kontsept BRAT v khudozhestvennom osmyslenii.* In: Funktsional'nyi analiz znachimykh edinits russkogo iazyka—iazyk i sem'ia. Novokuznetsk: KuzGPA, 2008: 3: 113-17. [*Brat'ia Karamazovy*]

Gumerova, Anna Leonidovna: *Fonovoe tsitirovanie v romane Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 331-36.

Gumerova, Anna L.: *Gospel Quotations in "Crime and Punishment": The Marmeladov Funeral Dinner.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 139-42.

Gumerova, Anna Leonidovna: *Otnoshenie Aleshi Karamazova k startsu Zosime na fone bibleiskikh tsitat.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 96-99.

Gumerova, Anna Leonidovna, and E. Iu. Lebedeva: *Aklliuziia kak tsitrovanie situatsii v romanakh "Brat'ia Karamazovy" F. M. Dostoevskogo i "Vlastelin kolets" Dzh. R. R. Tolkiena.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 69-77. [Tolkien]

Gumerova, Anna Leonidovna, and E. Iu. Lebedeva: *F. M. Dostoevskii i Dzh. R. R. Tolkien: teoreticheskie aspekty postroeniia teksta.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 156-62.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Günter, Manuela: *Going Borderline: Zu zwei Erzählungen Dostojewskis und Kafkas.* In: Odradeks Lachen. Fremdheit bei Kafka. Hansjörg Bay, Christof Hamann, eds. Freiburg: Rombach, 2006: 144-65. [*Dvoinik*]

Günther, Hans: *Der Kristallpalast der modernen Zivilisation—Utopiekritik nach Dostoevskij.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 151-69.

Gurova, E. P.: *Fenomen iurodstva v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy".* In: Problemy filologii glazami molodykh issledovatelei. Materialy konferentsii studentov, aspiranto i molodykh uchenykh filologicheskogo fakul'teta (aprel' 2008 g.). Perm': PGU, 2008: 175-80.

Guski, Andreas: *Die Konstruktion Westeuropas in Dostoevskijs "Winteraufzeichnungen über Sommereindrücke".* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 123-39.

Haas, Eberhard Th.: *Karamanowsche Welten: Dostojewskijs Ansichten über Himmel, Purgatorium und Hölle.* In: Haas, Eberhard Th. Transzendenzverlust und Melancholie. Depression und Sucht im Schatten der Aufklärung. Giessen: Psychosozial-Verlag, 2006: 71-121.

Haddad-Wotling, Karen: *Dostoïevski: Le sacre ou le sacrifice du personnage?* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 84-86.

Herlth, Jens: *Nichts dahinter? Zur Logik des Terrors in Fëdor Dostoevskijs "Dämonen".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 129-44.

Herrmann, Dagmar: *Die neue europäische Ordnung—eine Vision Dostoevskijs.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 61-122.

Hesse, Hermann: *Thoughts on "The Idiot" by Dostoevsky.* In: The Story about the Story: Great Writers Explore Great Literature. Edited by J. C. Hallman. Portland, OR; New York: Tin House Books, 2009: 348-54.

Herlth, Jens: *Nichts dahinter? Zur Logik des Terrors in Fëdor Dostoevskijs "Dämonen".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 129-44.

Hielscher, Karla: *Die "russische Idee"—made in Florenz. Dostojewskijs antiwestlich-russophile Ideologie in seinen Briefen aus Italien.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 140-50.

Hielscher, Karla: *"Du bist meine ganze Zukunft": Anna Grigorjewna Dostojewskaja.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 21-29.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Hooten, Jessica Lynice: *Demonic Authority of the Autonomous Self in O'Connor and Dostoevsky.* In: Flannery O'Connor Review 8 (2010): 117-29.

Horváth, Géza S.: *Poetics of Writing in Dostoevsky's "Adolescent".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 1-9.

Humphrey, N. J. A.: *The Role of the "Tragic" in the Leadership of Rowan Williams: An Ecclesiological Reading of Dostoevsky: Language, Faith, and Fiction.* In: The Living Church: An Independent Weekly Supporting Catholic Anglicanism (7 March 2010): 10-12.

Iakubova, Rima Kh.: *Balagannyi tekst v povesti F. M. Dostoevskogo "Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 395-404.

Iakubova, Rima Kh.: *Dostoevsky's Novel "Demons" and the Russian Balagan.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 217-28.

Iarysheva, I. S.: *Iz istorii "Muzeia pamiati F. M. Dostoevskogo" (Muzeinaia deiatel'nost' vdovy F. M. Dostoevskogo. Po neopublikovannym materialam).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 304-309.

Iarysheva, I. S.: *Voploshchenie mechty Dostoevskogo: tserkovno-prikhodkaia shkola v Staroi Russe, ustroennaia trudami ego zheny.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 180-203.

Iehl, Dominique: *Trakl et Dostoïevski.* In: Austriaca 65-66 (2007-2008): 151-65. [Georg Trakl]

Ignatov, K. Iu.: *Ispolzovanie ekranizatsii klassiki mirovoi literatury v kul'turologicheskom analize (na primere romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot").* In: Rossiia i zapad—dialog kul'tur 14, 1 (2008): 103-14.

In Salzburg glänzt der Schauspieler Jens Harzer in dem Dostojewski-Projekt "Verbrechen und Strafe". In: Der Spiegel 30 (2008): 148-49.

Isakova, I. N.: *Antroponimy v povesti F. M. Dostoevskogo "Netochka Nezvanova".* In: Imai, sotsium, kul'tura: materialy II Baikal'skoi mezhdunarodnoi

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

onomasticheskoi konferentsii, 4-6 sentiabria 2008 g. Ulan-Ude: Buriatskii gos. universitet, 2008: 192-94.

Itkin, I. B.: *"Pesni zapadnykh slavian" v "Prestuplenii i nakazanii"?* In: Kirpichiki: fol'kloristika i kul'turnaia antropologiia segodnia: Sbornik statei v chest' 65-letiia S. Iu. Nekliudova i 40-letiia ego nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva: RGGU, 2008: 310-14.

Itokawa, Koichi: *Vostochnyi vopros v vospriiatii Tolstogo i Dostoevskogo.* In: Lev Tolstoi i mirovaia literatura: Materialy V Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii. Tula: Iasnaia Poliana, 2008: 27-37.

Iur'eva, Ol'ga Iur'evna: *Dostoevskii Vladimirtseva.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 169-79.

Ivanchenko, A.: *Bosen'kaia ("Prestuplenie i nakazanie": novoe prochtenie romana).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 119-27.

Ivanchikova, Evgeniia Anatol'evna: *Sintaksis khudozhestvennoi prozy Dostoevskogo.* Predislovie, Iu. A. Bel'chikova. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva: LIBROKOM, 2010. 288p.

Ivanov, V. V.: *Materinskaia osnova dialogo Soni Marmeladovoi i Raskol'nikova.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 132-37.

Ivanov, V. V.: *Problema roda v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo: na materiale romana "Podrostok".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 192-95.

Ivanshina, E. A.: *Opticheskii siuzhet "Zoikinoi kvartiry" M. Bulgakova i Peterburgskii tekst.* In: Peterburgskie chteniia-2008: Pechat' i slovo Sankt-Peterburga. SPb: 2009: 153-58. [Gogol', Dostoevsky, Chernyshevsky]

Ivashkin, S.: *Stanovlenie kul'tury i stanovlenie v kul'ture (K probleme genezisa kul'turnoi deviatsii v romane "Podrostok").* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 149.

Jastrząb, Dariusz: *Duchowy świat Dostojewskiego*. Kraków: WAM, 2009. 132p.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Jovanović, Milivoje: "*Besy" Dostoevskogo kak literaturnyi istochnik "Mastera i Margarity.*" In: Jovanović, Milivoje. Izbrannye trudy po poetike russkoi literatuy. Beograd: Filologicheskii fakul'tet Belgradskogo universiteta, 2004: 11-22.

Jovanović, Milivoje: *Dostojevski: od romana tajni ka romanu-mitu: metamorfoza žanra.* Beograd: Srpska Književna zadruga, 1993. 503p. (Srpska Književna zadruga, kolo 86, knj. 576)

Jovanović, Milivoje: *"Na dne" i "Brat'ia Karamazovy": (k postanovke temy Gor'kii i Dostoevskii.* In: Jovanović, Milivoje. Izbrannye trudy po poetike russkoi literatuy. Beograd: Filologicheskii fakul'tet Belgradskogo universiteta, 2004: 120-26.

Jovanović, Milivoje: *Vasilii Rozanov i "Zapiski iz podpol'ia".* In: Jovanović, Milivoje. Izbrannye trudy po poetike russkoi literatuy. Beograd: Filologicheskii fakul'tet Belgradskogo universiteta, 2004: 84-106.

Jovanović, Milivoje: *"Zapiski iz podpol'ia" Dostoevskogo i "Noiabr'" Flobera (opyt sopostavitel'nogo prochteniia).* In: Jovanović, Milivoje. Izbrannye trudy po poetike russkoi literatuy. Beograd: Filologicheskii fakul'tet Belgradskogo universiteta, 2004: 107-19. [Flaubert]

Jütten, Elisabeth: *Exkurs: Das Thema der Gerechtigkeit bei Dostojewski."* In: Jütten, Elisabeth. Diskurse über Gerechtigkeit im Werk Jakob Wassermanns. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 2007: 159-67. [righteousness]

Kabysh, I.: *Chelovek ili sverkhchelovek—kto bol'she?* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 407-10. [Raskol'nikov]

Kakridis, Yannis: *Smerdjakov's Suicide Note.* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 145-51.

Kalashnikova, Iu. A.: *Leksiko-semanticheskoe vyrazhenie kategorii bol v russkoi khudozhestvennoi literature XIX v.: Na materiale proizvedenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Buriatskogo gos. universiteta. Filologiia 10 (2009): 112-15.

Kalinina, M. A.: *"Kogda chelovek razygraetsia...": (Rasskaz F. M. Dostoevskogo "Polzunkov" v svete kontseptual'nogo analiza.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 108-14.

Kamelianova, F. F.: *Kniaz' Myshkin: "Prekrasnyi chelovek" ili idiot?* In: Khudozhestvennyi tekst—varianty interpretatsii: trudy XIII Vserossiiskoi

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY
Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii, Blisk, 16-17 maia 2008 g. Blisk: BPGU, 2008: 1: 132-34.

Kämmerer, J. *Bismarcks Politik im Urteil Dostoevskijs.* In: Festschrift f:ur Wolfgang Gesemann. München: Hieronymus, 1986: 2: 101-106.

Kantor, Vladimir Karlovich: *Dostoevskii i Vetkhii Zavet.* In: Filosofiia i etika. Moskva: 2009: 262-75.

Kantor, Vladimir Karlovich: *Kul'turofilosofiia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo gumanitarnogo nauchnogo fonda 3, 56 (2009): 89-98.

Kantor, Vladimir Karlovich: *Skandal kak ultima ratio geroev Dostoevskogo.* In: Semiotika skandala. Moskva: Evropa, 2008: 240-53.

Kantor, Vladimir Karlovich: *"Sudit' Bozhiu tvar": prorocheskii pafos Dostoevskogo: Ocherki.* Moskva: ROSSPEN, 2010. 421p.

Kapustina, N. P.: *Pravoslavie i russkaia klassicheskaia literatura.* In: Religioznoe i svetskoe obrazovanie: traditsii i sovremennost': Sbornik dokladov VII Rozhdenstvenskikh obrazovatel'nykh chtenii, 9 fevralia 2007 g. Magadan: SVGU, 2008: 137-42. [Pushkin, Gogol', Turgenev, Dostoevsky]

Karasev, L. V.: *"Porcha paltsev" u Dostoevskogo.* In: Chelovek kak slovo: sbornik v chest' Vardana Airapetiana. Moskva: Iazyki slavianskoi kul'tury, 2008: 113-18.

Kariakin, Iurii F.: *Dostoevskii i Apokalipsis.* Moskva: Folio, 2009. 700p.

Karpacheva, T.: *Traditsii Dostoevskogo v tvorchestve S. Ia. Parnok.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 230-33.

Karpisek, Karl: *Schuld und Sühne: Kleist, Dostojewskij, Döblin, Eco: Anstreifungen.* Wien: Ed. Musagetes, 2007. 35p.

Kasatkin, Tat'iana A.: *Commentary on a Commentary: The Medelianka and the Return of Zhuchka.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 267-69. [*Brothers Karamazov*]

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *"Brat'ia Karamazovy" kak roman o schastlivom brake.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 114-20.

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *Frantsisk i frantsiskanstvo v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo: O strukture obraza v proizvedeniiakh pisatelia.* In: Sviatoi Frantsisk i Rossiia:

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Frantsiskanskie chteniia, 2006. SPb: Sankt-Peterburgskii universitet; Russkaia khristianskaia gumanitarnaia akademiia, 2008: 139-54. [St. Francis of Assisi]

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *History in a Name: Myshkin and the Horizontal Sanctuary.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 145-64.

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *Iskusstvo perezhit smert' avtora.* In: Novyi mir 10 (2008): 178-83. [review essay on K. Kroó's *Tvorcheskoe slovo F. M. Dostoevskogo* (2005) and *Intertekstual'naia poetika romana I. S. Turgeneva "Rudin"* (2008)]

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *Kamni v romane "Brat'ia Karamazovy": element khudozhestvennogo teksta kak kliuch k analizu proizvedeniia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 195-203.

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *Rai i ad v proizvedenniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo 1860-kh godov.* In: "Griadite s Bogom!": Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii i dukhovnost' russkoi literatury XIX veka. Moskva: Pashkov dom, 2008: 318-43.

Kasatkina, Tat'iana A.: *"Zapiski iz Mertvogo Doma": stsena v bane i ee ikonopisnyi pervoobraz. Obraz Isaia Fomicha.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 142-52.

Kashurnikov, N. A.: *Ob arkhetipe tsarevicha v romane "Besy".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 63-67.

Kashurnikov, N. A.: *"Roman v deviati pis'makh" i "Gospodin Prokharchin".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 443-50.

Katsakhian, Meia Gevorkovna: *Mirovozzrenie i khudozhestvennoe tvorchestvo.* Erevan: Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1986. 194p.

Kautman, F.: *V gostiakh u Mikhail Bakhtina.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 175-78.

Kazakov, Aleksei Ashirovich: *Ob odnom khristologicheskom simvole v romane "Idiot".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 138-41.

Keil, Rolf-Dietrich: *Traduttore—Traditore? Zum Schicksal eines Puškin-Zitats in deutschen Dostoevskij-Übersetzungen.* In: Tusculum slavicum: Festscrift für

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Peter Thiergen. Zürich: Pano, 2005: 57-63. (Basler Studien zur Kulturgeschichte Osteuropas, 14)

Keil, Rolf-Dietrich: *Traduttore—Traditore? Zum Schicksal eines Pušin-Zitats in deutschen Dostoevskij-Übersetzungen.* In: Puškin- und Gogol'-Studien. Köln: Böhlau, 2011: 295-300. (Bausteine zur Slavischen Philologie und Kulturgeschichte. Reihe A: Slavistische Forschungen, 69)

Khabibulina, G. N.: *Poetika imen v khudozhestvennom zamysle romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Materialy XXXI Zonal'noi konferentsii literaturovedov Povolzh'ia. Elabuga: Elabuzhskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2008: 1: 32028.

Khapaeva, Dina: *Nemota Koshmara.* In: Khapaeva, Dina. Koshmar: literatura i zhizn'. Moskva: Tekst, 2010: 132-234. [*Opyty nad geroem. F. M. Dostoevskii. "Dvoinik. Peterburskaia poema"; F. M. Dostoevsii. "Khoziaka" i "Gospodin Prokharchin"; Opyty nad pisatelem. M. M. Bakhtin. "Problemy poetika Dostoevskogo".*]

Khatami, Mohammad: *Pushkin, Dostoevsky, Tolstoy.* In: International Affairs 47, 3 (2001): 199-23. [speech on freedom and justice]

Kholodkova, E. S.: *Semantika otsutstviia v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Arzamasskie filologicheskie chteniia-2008. Arzamas: AGPI, 2007: 168-74.

Khvorova, L. E.: *Eshche raz o F. M. Dostoevskom i pravoslavii: (Po proizvedeniiam "Prestuplenie i nakazanie", "Brat'ia Karamazovy", "Dnevnik pisatelia").* In: Poeticheskie shkoly Tambova. Pretsedentnye fenomeny tambovskikh pisatelei v sovremennoi russkoi literatury. Tambov: 2008: 120-28.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Arena bor'by "za" i "protiv" Dostoevskogo (O ramane Gazdanova "Polet").* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 121-26.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Gazdanovskie rimeiki Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 1: 233-34.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Karmazinov XX veka: O romane Gaito Gazdanova "Polet".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 136-43.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Karmazinov XX veka (O romane Gaito Gazdanova "Polet").* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 203-12.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Kriptoparodii Gogolia i Dostoevskogo na "pis'mo Belinskogo k Gogoliu".* In: Iubileinaia mezhdunarodnaia nauchnaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Gogolia: tezisy. Moskva: IMLI RAN, 2009: 127-29.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *"Nochnye dorogi" Gazdanova kak rimeik "Zapisok iz Mertvogo doma".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 364-92.

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *Rasskaz Gaito Gazdanova "Chernye lebedi" kak metatekst.* In: Vestnik Volgogradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia8: Literaturvedenie. Zhurnalistika 7 (2008): 28-33. [intertexual ties of Gazdanov's early works to Dostoevsky]

Kibal'nik, S. A.: *"Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli" kak kriptoparodiia.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 108-42.

Kim, Jung Sok: *Avtorskoe samoopravdanie Dostoevskogo.* In: Kim, Jung Sok. Tvorcheskaia lichnost' pisatelia v epistolkiarnom nasledii: na materiale pisem N. V. Gogolia, *F. M. Dostoevskogo i M. M. Zoshchenko.* SPb: Izd-vo Pushkinskii dom, 2009: 68-93.

Kinoshita, Toyofusa: *"Vospominanie spaset cheloveka!" Vospominaniia detstva v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 110-17.

Kirillova, Irina: *Obraz Khrista v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo: razmyshleniia.* Moskva: Tsentr knigi vserossiiskoi Gos. Biblioteki inostrannoi literatury, 2010. 156p.

Kirpotin, V. Ia.: *Razocharovanie i krushenie Rodiona Raskol'nikova (Kniga o romane Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* 4-e izd. Moskva: Khudozhestvennaia literatura, 1986. 414p.

Kjetsaa, Geir: *Dostojevskijs epilepsi—et nytt syn påen stor dikters sykdom.* In: Tidsskrift for Den norske legeforening 119, 17 (1999): 2474-6.

Kladova, N. A.: *F. M. Dostoevskii o N. A. Nekrasove v aspekte voprosa o budushchem Rossii.* In: Vestnik Kostromskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta 3 (2008): 160-65.

Kladova, N. A.: *Konseptsiia dolga intelligentsii pered narodom v 70-e gg. XIX v. (F. M. Dostoevskii i narodniki-sotsialisty).* In: Vestnik Kostromsogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta 4 (2008): 161-65.

Kladova, N. A.: *"Strannost' protivorechiia" v vospriiatii tvorchestva Zh. Sand v Rossii (V. G. Belinskii, F. M. Dostoevskii, N. A. Nekrasov).* In: Dukhovno-

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

nravstvennye osnoby russkoi literatury. Kostroma: Kostromskoi gos. universitet, 2009: 94-97.

Kladova, N. A.: *Sud'ba N. A. Nekrasova-poeta v tvorcheskom osmyslenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Kostromskogo gos. universiteta 1 (2009): 59-64.

Kleiman, Rita Iakovlevna: *Dostoevskii i Brodskii: dialog v bespredel'nosti.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: Pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 40-53.

Kleiman, Rita Iakovlevna: *Kategoriia zhesta v poetike Dostoevskogo i mirovoi istoriko-kul'turnyi kontekst (K probleme konstantnosti v edinoi metodologii gumanitarnogo poznaniia).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 150-51.

Kliger, Ilya: *Dostoevsky and the Novel-Tragedy: Genre and Modernity in Ivanov, Pumpyansky, and Bakhtin.* In: PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America 126, 1 (2011): 73-87.

Kliger, Ilya: *Shapes of History and the Enigmatic Hero in Dostoevsky: The Case of "Crime and Punishment".* In: Comparative Literature 62, 3 (2010): 228-45.

Klimov, Alexis: *Terrorisme et beauté.* Québec: Editions du Beffroi, 1986. 147p. [Dostoevskii mentioned throughout]

Klimova, S. M.: *Problemy poetiki Dostoevskogo—Rozanova—Bakhtina. Individual'naia avtorskaia mifologiia pisatelia kak invariant russkoi kul'tury.* In: Dialog kul'tur i partnerstvo tsivilizatsii: VIII Mezhdunarodnye Likhachevskie nauchnye chteniia, 22-23 maia 2008 goda. SPb: Sankt-Peterburgskii gumanitarnyi universitet profsoiuzov, 2008: 379-81.

Klimova, S. M.: *Stradanie u Dostoevskogo: soznanie i zhizn'.* In: Vestnik RGGU 7 (2008): 186-97.

Kluge, Rolf-Dieter: *Nachruf auf Rudolf Müller.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 129-33.

Kolpakov, Aleksei Iur'evich: *Chelovek i ideia v "nekrasovskoi" stat'e Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 213-20.

Kondratev, B. S., and O. P. Tiurina: *Mif v khudozhestvennom soznanii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Materialy XXXI Zonal'noi konferentsii literaturovedov Povolzh'ia. Elabuga: Elabuzhskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2008: 1: 140-44.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Konshin, N. N.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i S. A. Rachinskii: k voprosu o spiritizme.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 127-30.

Konstantinova, N. V.: *"Nezakonchennoe pis'mo" v narrativnykh strategiiakh N. V. Gogolia i F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Poetika finala. Novosibirsk: NGPU, 2009: 167-71.

Konstantinova, N. V.: *Sopriazhenie "pisaniia" i "shitia" v narrativnoi strukture povestei N. V. Gogolia i F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Tekst-Kommentarii-Interpretatsiia. Novosibirsk: 2008: 102-13.

Kontsevich, I. M.: *F. M. Dostoevskii.* In: Kontsevich, I. M. Optina Pustyn' i ee vremia. Kozelsk: Vvedenskii stavropigial'nyi muzhskoi monastyr' Optina Pustyn', 2008: 612-17.

Konyshev, E. M.: *Roman "Dvorianskoe gnezdo" v aspekte filosofsko-religioznykh iskanii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: I. S. Turgenev—vchera, segodnia, zavtra: klassicheskoe nasledie v izmeniaiushcheisia Rossii: Materialy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 190-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 125-letiiu so dnia smerti pisatelia. Orel: Orlovskii gos. universitet, 2008: 1: 29-34.

Kook, Karin: *Ispolzovanie bezlichnykh predlozhenii v povesti F. M. Dostoevskogo "Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli".* In: Russkaia filologiia (Tartu) 20 (2009): 170-78.

Korenevskaia, O. V.:, and O. V. Sedel'nikova: *Roman Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy" v angloiazychnykh perevodakh. Problema vossozdaniia ritmicheskoi struktury originala.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 336-46.

Korotkikh, S.: *Skotoprigon'evsk Dostoevskogo: Staraia Russa i Rossiia.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 155-57.

Kos, Janko: *Dostojevski in vprašanje o Bogu.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 223-31. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Koshemchuk, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna: *Personologiia F. M. Dostoevskogo: polemicheskie razmyshleniia.* In: Koshemchuk, T. A. Russkaia literatura v pravoslavnom kontekste. SPb: Nauka, 2009: 92-212.

Kosiakov, S. A.: *Razdrazhennaia mechtatel'nost': o transformatsii geroia-mechtatelia v "Zapiskakh iz podpol'ia".* In: Vestnik Voronezhskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia: Filologiia 2 (2009): 61-65.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kosiakov, S. A.: *Transformatsii kharaktera mechtatelia v "Prestuplenii i nakazanii" Dostoevskogo.* In: Aspekty literaturnoi antropologii i kharakterologii: sbornik statei: K 85-letiiu professora B. T. Udodova. Voronezh: Voronezhskii gos. universitet, 2009: 225-29.

Kostenko, E. V.: *Antinomii aksiologicheskikh smyslov v filosofii Ivana Karamazova.* In: Gumanitarnye issledovaniia v Vostochnoi Sibiri i na Dal'nem Vostoke. Vladivostok: Dal'nevostochnyi gos. tekhnicheskii universitet, 2008: 1: 88-89.

Kotel'nikov, V. A.: *"Dama s pokhoron Dostoevskogo".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 108-12.

Kovács, Albert: *"Forma bez formy" i "otsutstvie stilia" u Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 151-53.

Kovalev, O. A.: *Avtor, geroi i chitatel' v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Unizhennye i oskorblennye".* In: Filosofskie deskripty: sbornik nauchnykh statei. Barnaul: Izd-vo Altaiskogo universiteta, 2008: 7: 94-106.

Kovalev, O. A.: *Fokusirovka kak vozmozhnyi termin narratologii: Na materiale romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Bratia Karamazovy".* In: Sibirskii filologicheskii zhurnal 1 (2008): 44-50.

Kovalev, O. A.: *Literaturnyi personazh kak protsess, ili O nekotorykh osobennostiakh khudozhestvennoi antropologii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Chelovek, kommunikatsiia, tekst. Barnaul: Izd-vo Altaiskogo universiteta, 2008: 8: 121-30.

Kovalev, O. A.: *Narrativnye strategii v literature (na materiale tvorchestva F. M. Dostoevskogo).* Barnaul: Izd-vo Altaiskogo gos. universiteta, 2009. 196p.

Kovalev, O. A.: *Tri ekfrasisa: Motiv ozhivshei kartiny v aspekte khudozhestvenooi antropologii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sibirskii filologicheskii zhurnal 2 (2008): 57-67.

Kozdrin', Ia. R.: *Motiv razbitoi golovy v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i I. A. Bunina.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 47-51.

Kozlenko, P.: *"Iazyk otsenok" v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 153-55.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kraft, Tom: *Raskol'nikovs Beil—Opfermesser, Schwert der Gerechtigkeit oder Messer für den Kaiserschnitt?* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 32-49.

Krasavina, A. V.: *Obrazy romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot" v kontseptsii R. Kachanova ("Daun-khaus").* In: Cheliabinskie gumanitarii 1, 7 (2009): 86-90.

Krinitsyn, Aleksandr B.: *O romanticheskikh motivakh v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy" (reministsentsii iz "Zhana Sbogara" Sh. Nod'e).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 220-43. [Charles Nodier's *Jean Sbogar*]

Kriukov, Vasilii Mihailovich: *Po delu "Karamazovykh".* In: Kriukov, V. M. Neumolimyi cherv' poznan'ia: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii. Moskva: Pamiatniki istoricheskoi mysli, 2009: 621-48.

Kriukov, Vasilii Mihailovich: *"Slova, slovechki, vyrazheniia".* In: Kriukov, V. M. Neumolimyi cherv' poznan'ia: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii. Moskva: Pamiatniki istoricheskoi mysli, 2009: 593-620. [Gogol', Dostoevskii]

Kriukov, Vasilii Mihailovich: *Taina Dostoevskogo.* In: Kriukov, V. M. Neumolimyi cherv' poznan'ia: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii: izbrannye mysli ob istorii i kul'ture Kitaia i Rossii. Moskva: Pamiatniki istoricheskoi mysli, 2009: 581-92.

Kriushina, V. A.: *Politicheskoe zaveshchanie Dostoevskogo: (Po materialam "Dnevnika pisatelia" 1870-kh godov).* In: Obrazy i simvoly vlasti v russkom iskusstve—istoriia i sovremennost': Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 16-17 oktiabria 2008 g. Kirov: Viatskii gos. gumanitarnyi universitet, 2008: 169-76.

Krivushina, V. F.: *"Organicheskaia kritika" Apollona Grigoreva i polifoniia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Credo new 2 (2009): 29-47.

Krivonos, V. Sh.: *"Neuzheli eto byl son?...: Son Svidrigailova v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Literatura v shkole 9 (2009): 2-6.

Krivonos, V. Sh.: *Son Svidrigailova v romane Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Novyi filologicheskii vestnik 1, 6 (2008): 152-65.

Kropaczewski, K.: *Kontseptsiia iskusstva Fedora Dostoevskogo v kontekste zapadnoevropeiskoi kategorii vozvyshennogo.* In: Studia Rossica Posnaniensia 34 (2008): 45-56.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kruglikov, Vitim Aleksandrovich: *"Polozhitel'no prekrasnyi" chelovek F. Dostoevskogo.* In: Kruglikov, V. A. Obraz "cheloveka kul'tury". Moskva: Nauka, 1988: 51-81.

Krysin, R. I.: *F. M. Dostoevskii o revoliutsii: mifologiia i eskhatologiia.* In: Vestnik Voronezhskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia filologiia, zhurnalistika = Proceedings of Voronezh State University. Series Philology, Journalism 2 (2008): 52-56.

Kshondzer, Mariia K.: *Tvorcheskie sblizheniia L. N. Tolstogo i F. M. Dostoevskogo: (Na matriale analiza "Kreitservoi sonaty" Tolstogo i "Krotkoi" Dostoevskogo.* In: Iasnopolianskii sbornik: stat'i, materialy, publikatsii. Tula: Iasnaia Poliana, 2008: 164-71.

Kukueva, A. A.: *Semantika prozy v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo: k postanovke voprosa.* In: Aktual'nye problemy sovremennogo literaturovedeniia: sbornik nauchnykh statei. Makhachkala: DGPU, 2008: 41-45.

Kukueva, A. A.: *Vechnaia tema v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Izvestiia Dagestanskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta. Obshchestvennye i gumanitarnye nauki 2 (2008): 104-10.

Kula, Joanna: *Raskolnikow naszych czasów czy buntownik bez powodu? "Underground, czyli Bohater naszych czasów" Władimira Makanina.* In: Wielkie tematy kultury w literaturach sławiańskich. Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Univwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 2007: 7: 1: 313-20. (Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis, 2970; Slavica Wratislaviensia, 143)

Kulikova, M. V.: *Poetika prozaicheskoi miniatiury F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Tekst i kontekst: lingvisticheskii, literaturovedcheskii i metodicheskii aspekty: sbornik nauchnykh statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Gogolia, 12-14 noiabria 2009 goda. Red. E. F. Kirov et al. Moskva: Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii universitet; Iaroslavl': Remder, 2009: 2: 38-43. (Vingogradovskie chteniia, 11)

Kulishkina, O. N.: *K tipologii zhanra traveloga "Pis'ma russkogo puteshestvennika" N. M. Karamzina i "Zimnie zametki o letnikh vpechatleniiakh" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Poetika russkoi literatury: Sbornik statei. Moskva: RGGU, 2009: 202-10.

Kümmel, Peter: *Andrea Breth bringt Dostojewskis "Verbrechen und Strafe" in Salzburg auf die Bühne.* In: Der Zeit 63, 32 (2008): 40.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kundera, Milan: *The Comical Absence of the Comical (Dostoyevsky "The Idiot").* In: Kundera, Milan. Encounter. Tr. from the French by Linda Asher. New York: Harper, 2010: 19-21.

Kundera, Milan: *La comique absence du comique (Dostoïevski: "L'Idiot").* In: Kundera, Milan. Une rencontre. Paris: Gallimard, 2009: 33-35.

Kunil'skii, Andrei Evgen'evich: *O vozniknovenii kontsepta "zhivaia zhizn'" u Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Leningradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia: Filologiia 1 (2008): 75-82.

Kunil'skii, Andrei Evgen'evich: *Otrazhenie tvorchestva i lichnosti V. A. Zhurkovskogo v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo gos. universiteta (Kaliningrad) 8 (2008): 68-71.

Kuschel, Karl-Josef: *Das Leiden Unschuldiger als Anklage gegen Gott. Spiegelungen bei F. M. Dostoevskij, J. Roth und A. Camus.* In: Gynäkologische Praxis 30,2 (2006): 305-11.

Kustovskaia, M. A.: *"Vozdukh" i "voda" kak simvoly "zhivoi zhizni" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 131-38.

Kuzmenko, E. O.: *Ob odnoi iz form proiavleniia avtorskoi aktivnosti v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Kul'tura i pis'mennost' slavianskogo mira: Smolensk: Smolenskii gos. universitet, 2008: 10: 84-89.

Kuz'menko, E. O.: *Osobennosti osmysleniia problemy pravosudiia u F. M. Dostoevskogo i L. N. Tolstogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 235-36.

Kuznetsova, Arina: *Stanovlenie poeticheskogo "ia" u Filippa Zhakote cherez vozdeitstvie tvorchestva Dostoevskogo (primechaniia k "Zapiskam iz podpol'ia").* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 153-59.

Kuznetsova, E.: *Obraz solntsa v romanakh T. Konvitskogo "Chtivo" i F. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhd unarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 532-34. [Tadeusz Kowicki]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Kuznetsova, E. V.: *Schaste v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot" (aksiologicheskii aspekt).* In: Al'manakh sovremennoi nauki i obrazovaniia (Tambov) 8, 27, 1 (2009): 82-83.

Kuznetsova, E. V.: *Slozhnost' aksiologicheskoi pozitsii geroev romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Filologicheskie nauki (Tambov) 1, 3 (2009): 115-17.

Lachmann, Renate: *Die Lehre der Affekte und ihre Rolle im werk Dostoevskijs.* In: Arcadia: Internationale Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft 44, 1 (2009): 121-36.

Lachmann, Renate: *Zeichen: Phantasmatik von Schrift und Buchstabe: --Gogol, Dostoevskij, Hawthorne.* In: Lachmann, Renate: Erzahlte Phantastik: Zu Phantasiegeschichte und Semantik phantastischer Texte. Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 2002: 195-237. [Gogol, Dostoevsky, Hawthorne]

Lachmann, Renate: *Znaki: Fantazm pis'ma i bukvy—Gogol', Dostoevskii, Gotorn.* In: Lachmann, Renate. Diskursy fantasticheskogo. Moskva: Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie, 2009: 146-82. [Gogol, Dostoevsky, Hawthorne]

Ladjali, Cécile: *Archétype: Raskolnikov.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 94.

Ladjali, Cécile: *Dostoïevski: L'épilepsie à l'oeuvre.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 78-79.

Lantsov, A. S. *Ot romana k zhizneopisaniiu (F. M. Dostoevskii na putiakh k novomu zhanru).* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 160-69.

Lapkina, G. A.: *"Dostoevskii—Gogol'—Dostoevskii" (Rezhisserskie variatsii). Tezisy doklada.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 138-41.

Larkovich, D. V.: *Simvolika doma v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 3-13.

Lasowski, Aliocha Wald: *Dostoïevski: Bibliographie sélective.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 75.

Lazari, Andrzej de: *Dostoevsky Studies.* In: Przegląd humanistyczny 30, 11-12 (1986): 162-65.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Lazari, Andrzej de: *Kul'turnaia zaprogrammirovannost' Dostoevskogo, ego geroei i issledovatelei ego tvorchestva.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 282-92.

Lazari, Andrzej de: *Sprawa Polska 1863 roku w kręgu "poczwienników".* In: Folia Litteraria 18 (1987):305-15. (Acta Universitatis lodziensis) [Fedor and Mikhail Dostoevsky, journal *Vremia*, Nikolai Strakhov, pochvennichestvo]

Lazari, Andrzej de: *Symbol ziemii w twórczości Fiodora Dostojewskiego.* In: Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis 825 (1986): 7-12. (Slavica wratislaviensia, 39)

Lebedinskaia, V. A.: *Semanticheskoe prostranstvo slova "chest" v idiostile F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 90-107.

Lebedinskaia, V. A., and M. S. Sevost'ianova: *Rol' frazeologizmov s komponentami dukh i dusha v raskrytii vnytrennego mira geroev F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 108-11.

Leshnevskaia, A.: *Tri "Grande".* In: Inostrannaia literatura 4 (2008): 283-91. [Balzac's *Eugenie Grandet* in Russian translations by Dostoevsky, Mandel'shtam, Iu. N. Verkhovskii]

Leskov, L. V.: *V setiakh nravstvennogo imperativa.* In: Kul'tura i vremia 1 (2009): 4-13. [philosophical problems of Dostoevsky's novels—ethics and morality]

Leviash, Il'ia Iakovlevich: *Evropeiskii diskurs Dostoevskii—Nitsshe.* In: Rossiia i sovremennyi mir 1, 50 (2006): 129-46.

Liakhu, Viktor Stepanovich: *Bibleiskaia alliuziia v poetike romannogo mira "Brat'ev Karamazovykh" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Moskovskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta. Seriia: Filologicheskie nauki 3 (2008):

Linkov, V. Ia.: *Chelovek bez svoistv (F. M. Dostoevskii: "Zapiskii iz podpol'ia").* In: Linkov, V. Ia. Istoriia russkoi literatury XIX veka v ideiakh. Moskva: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 2002: 67-75.

Linkov, V. Ia.: *Chelovek bez svoistv (F. M. Dostoevskii: "Zapiskii iz podpol'ia").* In: Linkov, V. Ia. Istoriia russkoi literatury XIX veka v ideiakh. 2 izd. Moskva: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 2008: 67-75.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Linkov, V. Ia.: *Mistika radosti zhizni (F. M. Dostoevskii. "Brat'ia Karamazovy").* In: Linkov, V. Ia. Istoriia russkoi literatury XIX veka v ideiakh. Moskva: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 2002: 107-24.

Linkov, V. Ia.: *Mistika radosti zhizni (F. M. Dostoevskii. "Brat'ia Karamazovy").* In: Linkov, V. Ia. Istoriia russkoi literatury XIX veka v ideiakh. 2 izd. Moskva: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 2008: 107-24.

Loginovskaia, E.: *Chtenie Dostoevskogo—test na svobodu mysli.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 489-91.

Lopatiuk, M. V.: *Leksicheskie eksplikatory modal'nogo znacheniia neobkhodimosti v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" i v ego ispanskom perevode: K voprosu o mezhiazykovoi ekvivalentnosti.* In: Aktual'nye problemy germanistiki i romanistiki. Smolensk: Smolenskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2008: 12: 1: 113-19.

Lopatiuk, M. V.: *Sredstva vyrazheniia modal'nogo znacheniia neobkhodimosti v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" i v ego ispanskom perevode.* In: Modal'nost' v iazyke i rechi: novye podkhody k izucheniiu: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Kaliningrad: Izd-vo Rossiiskogo gos. universiteta, 2008: 341-49.

Luchinskii, Iu. V.: *P. A. Kropotkin i F. M. Dostoevskii: Retseptsiia russkoi kul'tury v amerikanskom mediinom prostranstve nachala XX v.* In: Rossiisko-amerikanskie otnosheniia, konets XVIII – nachalo XX vv.: Materialy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii "200 let rossiisko-amerikanskikh otnoshenii", Moskva, 8-10 noiabria 2007 g. Moskva: Institut vseobshchei istorii RAN, 2008: 275-81.

Lugovskaia, E. G.: *Iazykovaia eksplikatsiia sotsial'noi kompetentsii lichnosti Smerdiakova: Po romanu F. M. Dostoevskogo "Bratia Karamazovy".* In: Norma zhizni—sluzhenie Rossii i slavianstvu. Moskva: Diona, 2008: 355-62.

Lugovskaia, E. G.: *Kommunikativnoe povedenie Smerdiakova v usloviiakh transformatsii ego statusno-rolevoi kharakteristiki.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 157-58.

Lugovskaia, E. G.: *Problemy iazykovoi aktualizatsii kul'turnogo komponenta znacheniia onima (na primere analiza funktsionirovaniia onima Smerdiakov v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Bratia Karamazovy").* In: Vestnik Rossiiskogo universiteta druzhby narodov. Seriia: Russkii i inostrannye iazyki i metodika ikh prepodavanii 2 (2008): 18-23.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Lukpanova, G. G.: *Entomologicheskie i khtonicheskie motivy v romanakh f. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Kul'tura i tekst: kul'turnyi smysl' i kommunikativnye strategii: sbornik nauchnykh statei. Barnaul: Izd-vo Barnaul'skogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta, 2008: 186-94/

L'vova, I. V.: *"Bitnicheskii mif" o Dostoevskom.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 99-107.

L'vova, I. V.: *Dostoevskii ili Dostioffski? Smysl slovesnoi igry s imenem Dostoevskogo v literature Bit.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 151-54.

L'vova, I. V.: *Dostoevskii v dnevnikakh Dzh. Keruaka.* In: Russkaia literatura 1 (2010): 187-92. [Jack Kerouac]

L'vova, I. V.: *Dostoevskii v kul'ture Bit.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 236-37.

L'vova, I. V.: *"Podpol'e" F. M. Dostoevskogo v literature "Bit".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 170-76.

L'vova, I. V.: *Traditsii F. M. Dostoevskogo v tvorchestve K. Makkallers.* In: Pofili: Zarubezhnia filologiia v gumanitarnom diskurse: sbornik statei. Petrozavodsk: Petrozavodskii gos. universitet, 2009: 155-65. [Carson McCullers]

Maddrey, Joseph: *Fyodor Dostoevsky: In Sight of Chaos.* In: Maddrey, Joseph. The Making of T. S. Eliot: A Study of the Literary Influences. Jefferson, NC; London: McFarland & Co., 2009: 105-7.

Majewska, Monika: *"Under Western Eyes" and "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: In the Realms of Biography, Literature, Politics and Reception: Polish and East-Central European Joseph Conrad. Weisław Krajka, ed. Boulder, CO: East European Monographs, 2010: 335-60. (Conrad: Eastern and Western Perspectives, 19)

Makarichev, Feliks V.: *Fenomen "khokhlakovshchiny".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 151-57.

Makarichev, Feliks V.: *Fenomen "khokhlakovshchiny".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 319-31.

Makarichev, Feliks V.: *Mirazhi esteticheskikh orientatsii geroev Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 83-90.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Makarichev, Feliks V.: *"V etom mire chestnykh liudei, chto delat' mne, liubiashchemu govorit' pravdu?"* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 255-68.http://www.chicagonow.com/blogs/the-fourth-walsh/2010/10/review-the-seagull-soars-on-falls-wings.html

Makaricheva, N. A.: *Strast' nakopitel'stva u geroev Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 141-51.

Makarov, D.: *Prestuplenie i... preobrazhenie.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 412-13. [*Prestuplenie i nakazanie*]

Makeeva, E. V.: *Russkie filosofy ob estetike L. N. Tolstogo i F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Lev Tolstoi i kul'tura XXI veka: materialy nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii v MGPU 28 marta 2008 g., posviashchennoi 180-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo. Moskva: MGPU, 2008: 107-14. (Filosofiia: liudi i idei, 1)

Mal'chukov, L.: *Mezhdu veroi i bolezn'iu: prefiguratsiia Khrista v romane G. Gauptmana "Blazhennyi Emanuel' Kvint" i osobennosti vospriiatiia Dostoevskogo v Germanii 1900-kh – 1910-kh gg.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 239-40.

Mal'tsev, L. A.: *Ekzistentsial'naia paradigma polskogo romantizma: Mitskevich i Dostoevskii.* In: Baltiiskii region: liki russkogo mira. Pod red. N. G. Babenko. Kaliningrad: Izd-vo Rossiiskogo gos. universiteta, 2008: 175-85.

Mal'tsev, L. A.: *Ot ekzistentsializma Shestova k postekzistentsializmu Gombrovicha.* In: Baltiiskii filologicheskii kur'er 7 (2009): 339-48. [Gombrowicz, Shestov, Dostoevskii]

Malygina, N.: *Dostoevskii v tvorcheskom soznanii A. Platonova.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 238-39.

Mamleeva, D. G.: *Glagol'naia leksika v sisteme iazykovykh sredstv prozy F. M. Dostoevskogo ("Belye nochi").* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 111-19.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Marinčič, Katarina: *Pozneje v naši zgodbi: Dostojevski, Balzac in neizpolnjene obljube.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 155-63. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Markova, M., and N. G. Guzynin: *Prorocheskoe videnie sud'by Rossii v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Aktual'nye filosofskie i metodologicheskie problemy sovremennogo nauchnogo poznaniia. Stavropol': Stavropol'skii gos. universitet, 2008: 129-33.

Martin, Jean-Pierre: *De l'invention de la littérature comme pornographie (Rousseau, Dostoïevski et les autres).* In: Le livre des hontes: essai. Paris: Seuil, 2006: 41-49.

Martinsen, Deborah A.: *The Devil Incarnate.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 45-71.

Martinsen, Deborah A.: *Dostoevsky's Struggle for Faith.* In: Christianity and Literature 60, 2 (2011): 309-21.

Martinsen, Deborah A.: *The Underground Man in America: The Case of Nabokov's "Lolita".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 54-70.

Materialy k rodosloviiu Dostoevskikh. Rodstvenniki pisatelia v chastnoi perepiske ot nachala do serediny XX veka (Podgotovka tekstov, vstupitel'nye zametki i kommentarii N. N. Bogdanova). In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 213-39.

Matsumoto, Ken'ichi: *Krushenie "Messianskoi idei" u Raskol'nikova.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 192-203.

Mazel', Rita O.: *Andrei Tarkovskii: "Moi Dostoevskii".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 243-54.

Mazel', Rita O.: *"Useknovennaia glava ("U Tikhona")" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 177-91.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Mazurek, Slawomir: *The Individual and Nothingness (Stavrogin: A Russian Interpretation.* In: Studies in East European Thought 62, 1 (2010): 41-54.

Medvedev, A. A.: *Printsip "bol'shogo vremeni" v esseistike V. V. Rozanova o russkoi literature: (F. M. Dostoevskii, L. N. Tolstoi).* In: Russkaia literatura XX-XXI vekov: problemy teorii i metodologii izucheniia. Materialy 3-i mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii, 4-5 dekabria 2008 g. Moskva: MAKS Press, 2008: 488-91.

Medvid, V. V.: *Metafizika krasoty v religiozno-filosofskoi antropologii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sviatootecheskie traditsii v russkoi literature: Sbornik matrialov II vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 24 aprelia 2009 g. Omsk: Omskii gos. universitet, 2009: 1: 26-34.

Meerson, Olga S.: *Dostoevskii i Gogol'. Eshche k teorii parodii (i interteksta): Krasavitsa v grobu—ved'ma ili Krotkaia?* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 231-42.

Melikov, I. M.: *Problema svobody v rabote Rozanova "Legenda o Velikom Inkvizitore" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Nasledie V. V. Rozanova i sovremennost': Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, Moskva, 29-31 maia 2006 g. Moskva: ROSSPEN, 2009: 429-35.

Melikhov, A.: *Dostoevskii-sotsiolog. Problema samoubiistva.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 332-39.

Mel'nichenko, N. P.: *Emotsional'nyi portret geroev F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' kak osnova vozrozhdeniia russkoi shkoly: Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii, 21-23 sentiabria 2007 goda. Lipetsk: Lipetskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2008: 21-24.

Mel'nichuk, I. N.: *O podkhodakh k otsenke "antisemitizma" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Literautra v dialoge kul'tur (Rostov na Donu) 7 (2009): 121-22.

Mel'nik, V. I.: *Obraz "nesostoiavshegosia sviashchennika" v romane "Obryv" (Bibleiskii tekst v rechakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i I. A. Goncharova).* In: Vestnik slavianskikh kul'tur 2 (2009): 48-51.

Meyer, Priscilla: *"Shagrenevaia kozha" Bal'zaka i "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" Dostoevskogo.* In: Poetika russkoi literatury: Sbornik statei. Moskva: RGGU, 2009: 224-39. [Balzac]

Mezhova, D.: *Poniatiia "chistoty" i "Griazi" v romane "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 333-42.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Mikhail (Episkop Zhenevskii i Zapadnoevropeiskii): *Mitropolit Antonii Khrapovitskii i ego mysli o Dostoevskom kak propovednike Vozrozhdeniia.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 3-21.

Mikhailova, E. V.: *"U Tikhona": istoriia publikatsii romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy".* In: Littera Terra 4 (2008): 277-85.

Mikhailova, Iu. L.: *Intertekstual'nye sviazi romana V. Nabokova "Otchaianie" s proizvedeniiami F. Dostoevskogo i A. Pushkin.* In: Izvestiia Rossiiskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta. Obshchestvennye i gumanitarnye nauki 12, 85 (2008): 300-303.

Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich: *F. M. Dostoevskii: zhestokii talant.* In: Desnitsa i shuitsa L'va Tolstogo [and] F. M. Dostoevskii: zhestokii talant. Moskva: KRASAND, 2010: 122-203.

Mikhniukevich, V. A.: *Fol'klor kak oruzhie avtora v nisproverzhenii kumira ("Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli").* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 204-10.

Mikhniukevich, V. A.: *Khudozhestvennaia interpretatsiia russkikh narodnykh sotsial'no-utopicheskikh legend N. A. Nekrasovym i F. M. Dostoevskim.* In: Literatura nekrasovskikh zhurnalov: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Ivanovo: Ivanovskii gos. universitet, 1987: 93-103.

Mikhniukevich, V. A.: *Motiv otrezannoi golovy u Dostoevskogo, P. Florenskogo, M. Bulgakova i T. Manna: genezis i tipologiia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 157-64.

Mikita, A.: *Muzykal'naia parodiia v "Besakh".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 240-42.

Miller, Robin Feuer: *Divine Conversations.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 73-89.

Miłosz, Czesław: *Dostoevskii i Svedenborg.* In: Novaia Polsha 6 (2008): 20-30.

Mirkina, Z.: *"Mir krasota spaset", ili Bozhii sled i utrata ego v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo i Nabokova.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 312-18.

Mironov, V.: *Sverkhchelovek: Dostoevskii, Nitsshe, Khaidegger.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 242-44.

Mistrik, Miloš: *Jacques Copeau et "Les Karamazov" en Slovaquie.* In: Revue d'Histoire du Théâtre 4, 244 (2009): 327-42; 382-84. [dramatic adaptation of *Brat'ia Karamazovy* into French]

Mizhiferdzhian, T.: *Problema samoubiistva v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo (Samoubiistvo Stavrogina kak rezul'tat eticheskoi nezakreplennosti lichnosti).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 414-17.

Mochizuki, Tetsuo: *Shame and Idea: Dostoevsky's "A Raw Youth".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 243-56.

Moiseev, A. A.: *Otrazhenie teorii i praktiki "besovskoi" ideologii v "Besakh" F. M. Dostoevskogo (na primere tsentral'nykh obrazov romana).* In: Arzamasskie filologicheskie chteniia-2008. Arzamas: AGPI, 2007: 109-12.

Mokriak, L.: *Eskhatologicheskie motivy Dostoevskogo v "Sne smeshnogo cheloveka".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 158-59.

Molchanov, V. F.: *The Gospel in F. M. Dostoevsky's Life and Work (Optical-Electronic Reconstruction of Marginalia in Dostoevsky's Copy of the New Testament.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 37-42.

Mondry, Henrietta: *A Forced Alliance; Becoming-Dostoevsky.* In: Mondry, H. Vasily Rozanov and the Body of Russian Literature. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 79-100.

Montemaggi, Vittorio: *Love, Forgiveness, and Meaning: On the Relationship between Theological and Literary Reflection.* In: Religion and Literature 41, 2 (2009): 79-86. [Prospero in Shakespeare's *Tempest* and Zosima in Dostoevsky's *Brothers Karamazov*]

Moran, John P.: *The Roots of Terrorist Motivation: Shame, Rage, and Violence in "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: Perspectives on Political Science 38, 4 (2009): 187-96.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Moran, John P.: *The Solution of the Fist: Dostoevsky and the Roots of Modern Terrorism.* Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2009. 135p.

Morillas, Jordi: *The Fight against the French Revolution: Dostoevsky as a Political Thinker.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 1-24.

Morson, Gary Saul [Chudo, Alicia, pseud.]: *Voyeurism and Violence, With Constant Reference to Dostoevsky: An Essay in Misanthropology.* In: Ulbandus 13 (2010): 1-28.

Mostovskaia, N. N.: *"Ne to ostrog, ne to bedlam", ili "Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli". (O parodii mnimoi i podlinnoi).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 155-65.

Mozoleva, D. A.: *Sposoby reprezentatsii emotsional'noi sfery personazhei romanov F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot" i "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Izvestiia vuzov. Severo-Kavkazskii region: Obshchestvennye nauki (Rostov-na-Donu) 1 (2009): 130-34.

Müller, Ludolf: *Die Begegnung und Auseinandersetzung von östlichem und westlichem Christentum im Leben und im Werk Dostoevskijs, Tolstojs und Solov'ëvs.* In: Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland: Zum Millennium der Taufe der Kiever Rus'. K. C. Felmy, Georg Kretschmar, F. von Lilenfeld, C.-J. Roepke, eds. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1988: 201-14.

Muminov, V. I.: *Iazykovye sredstva vyrazheniia maksimal'noi ekspressii v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Vestnik Pomorskogo universiteta. Seriia: Gumanitarnye i sotsial'nye nauki 7 (2008): 78-82.

Müry, Andres: *Furioser Fiebertrip. Mit der düsteren Dostojewski-Bearbeitung "Verbrechen und Strafe" eröffnet Regie-Königin Andrea Breth die Salzburger Festspiele.* In: Focus: Das moderne Nachrichtenmagazin 31 (2008): 42. http://www.focus.de/kultur/medien/theater-furioser-fiebertrip_aid_320495.html [dramatization of *Prestuplenie i nakazanie*]

Muzhailova, Elena Aleksandrovna: *Dostoevskii i Osorgin: tipologiia pochvennichestva.* Ufa: Vagant, 2008. 193p.

Muzhailova, Elena Aleksandrovna: *Dva "Igroka" russkoi literatury.* In: Dukhovnyi lik russkogo iazyka. Perm': Izd-vo Permskogo gos. tekhnicheskogo universiteta, 2008: 48-52. [Dostoevsky's *Igrok* and Osorgin's story *Igrok*]

Muzhailova, Elena Aleksandrovna: *Dva igroka russkoi literatury. F. M. Dostoevskii i M. A. Osorgin.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 268-72.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Muzhailova, Elena Aleksandrovna: *Kontsept "zemlia" v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i M. A. Osorgina.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' 3 (2009): 66-72.

Muzhailova, Elena Aleksandrovna: *M. A. Osorgin—F. M. Dostoevskomu: otritsanie i preemstvennost'.* In: Akademicheskii zhurnal Zapadnoi Sibiri 1 (2008): 62-63.

Nabergoj, Irena Avsenik: *Nasilje v Cankarjevi drami "Kralj na Betajnovi" in vzporednice z evropsko literaturo.* In Jezik in slovstvo 53, 2 (2008): 33-47. [violence in Cankar's *Kralj na Betajnovi,* Shakespeare's *Hamlet*, Iben's *Vildanden (The Wild Duck),* Tolstoy's *Vlast' t'my,* Dostoevsky's *Prestuplenie i nakazanie*]

Nachruf auf Swetlana Geier. In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 185-87.

Nad"iarnykh, Nina Stepanova: *Vo vlasti ironicheskoi dialektiki: Antiutopii F. Dostoevskogo i E. Zamiatina.* In: Nad"iarnykh, N. S. Aksiologiia perechtenii. Moskva: IMLI RAN, 2008: 299-328.

Naiman, Eric: *Epilogu: What If Nabokov Had Written "The Double": Reading Dostoevsky after Nabokov.* In: Naiman, Eric. 269-83.Nabokov, Perversely. Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press, 2010:

Navrotskii, A. A.: *Diskursivnoe modelirovanie frazeologizmov priznaka: Na materiale romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Materialy konferentsii po itogam nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot professorov, prepodavatelei, nauchnykh sotrudnikov i aspirantov ChGPU za 2007 god. Cheliabinsk: Cheliabinskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2008: 66-79.

Nemaev, i. N.: *Khudozhestvennaia motivatsiia povedeniia geroev romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy" v aspekte fenomenologii ratsional'nogo i motsional'nogo.* In: Izvestiia Volgogradskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta. Seriia: Filologicheskie nauki 2, 36 (2009): 204-208.

Neminushchii, Arkadii: *Dykhanie personazha v poetike Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 159-60.

Neminushchii, Arkadii Nikolaevich: *Mikhail Shemiakin—interpretator Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 91-98.

Neminushchii, Arkadii Nikolaevich: *Pater Seraphicus u Starets Zosima.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 11-19.

Neron, M.: *Cherche comédienne d'un certain âge pour jouer la femme de Dostoïevski.* In: France-URSS Magazine 184 (1986): 44-45. [interview with Edvard

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Radzinskii about the Paris production of his play *Staraia aktrisa na rol' zheny Dostoevskogo*]

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Dichtung im Spannungsfeld von Wirklichkeit und Illusion. Gedanken zum Verhaltnis von Text und Leben bei Dostojevskij.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 71-83.

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Joseph Frank. "Dostoevsky: A Writer in His Time (2010).* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 224-32. [review]

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Der Lohn des Glaubens und der Bürger des Kantons Uri Dostojewskijs "Böse Geister" (Kurzfassung).* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 83-91.

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Der Lohn des Glaubens und der Bürger des Kantons Uri: F. M. Dostojewskij und seine "Bösen Geister".* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 115-44.

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Laudatio für Swetlana Geier.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 9-15.

Neuhäuser, Rudolf: *Marina Kogut: "Dostoevskij auf Deutsch. Vergleichende Analyse fünf deutscher Übersetzungen des Romans "Besy". Im Anhang Interviews der Autorin mit Swetlana Geier und Egon Ammann" (2009).* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 221-24. [review]

The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Tr. by Carol Apollonio with Jospeh Fitzpatrick, Daniel Shvartsman, John Wright & Aura Young. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010. 286p. [all articles individually cited]

Nicolosi, Riccardo: *Das Blut der Karamazovs. Vererbung, Experiment und Naturalismus in Dostoevskijs letztem Roman.* In: Laien, Lektüren, Laboratorien. Künste und Wissenschaft in Russland 1860-1960. Matthias Schwartz et al., eds. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 2008: 147-80.

Nikandrova, I. A.: *Gruppy rechevykh glagolov, kharakterizuiushchikh iazykovuiu lichnost': (Na materiale romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* In: Vestnik Kolomenskogo gos. pedagogicheskogo instituta 2 (2008): 126-29.

Nikitin, T. N.: *K voprosu o real'nykh prototipakh nekotorykh geroev romanov "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" i "Besy".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 169-81.

Nikitin, T. N.: *K voprosu o vozmozhnom prototipe gubernatora Fon Lembke v romane "Besy".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 186-93.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Nikitin, T. N.: *M. E. Saltykov kak vozmozhnyi prototip gobernatora fon Lembke v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Besy".* In: Shchedrinskii sbornik: stat'i, publikatsii, bibliografiia. Tver': Tverskoi gos. universitet, 2009: 3: 39-49.

Nikolaeva, E. G.: *"Lizin" tekst Dostoevskogo: traditsii i novatorstvo.* In: Tekst-Kommentarii-Interpretatsiia. Novosibirsk: 2008: 124-29. [the name Liza in Dostoevsky, Karamzin, Pushkin]

Nikolaeva, S.: *Traditsii Dostoevskogo v knige L. N. Tolstogo "Krug chteniia".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 245-47.

Nikolina, Nataliia Anatol'evna: *Zaglavie i tekst: Povest' F. M. Dostoevskogo "Krotkaia".* In: Nikolina, N. A. Filologicheskii analiz teksta. Moskva: Academa, 2003: 177-85.

Nivat, Georges: *Dostoïevski: Aux lumières de l"Apocalypse.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 60-65. [includes a chronology of Dostoevsky's life]

Nizhnikov, S. A.: *Slavianofily i F. M. Dostoevskii o dukhovnoi traditsii.* In: Materialy VII Vserossiiskikh chtenii, posviashchennykh brat'iam Kireevskim "Optina pustyn' i russkaia kul'tura, Kaluga-Optina Pustyn', 1-3 oktiabria 2009 g. Kaluga: KGPU, 2009: 89-96.

Nocera, Antonina. *Angeli sigillati: i bambini e la sofferenza nell'opera di F. M. Dostoevskij.* Prefazione di Salvatore Lo Bue. Milano: F. Angeli, 2010. 158p. (Critica leeteraria e linguistica, 76)

Nosov, Sergei: *Po sosedstvu s Dostoevskim (F. M. Dostoevskii).* In: Literaturnaia matritsa: Uchebnik, napisannyi pisateliami. SPb.; Moskva: Limbus Press, 2011: 1: 405-28.

Novikova, Elena G. *F. M. Dostoevskii, V. V. Nabokov i russkaia religioznaia filosofiia: tema iskusstva.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 247-48.

Novikova, Elena G.: *"Na kartine etoi izobrazhen Khristos, tol'ko chto sniatyi so Kresta": N. M. Karamzin i F. M. Dostoevskii o kartine Gansa Gol'beina ml. "Khristos v mogile".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 211-16.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Novikova, Elena G.: *"Na kartine etoi izobrazhen Khristos, tol'ko chto sniatyi so Kresta": N. M. Karamzin i F. M. Dostoevskii o kartine Gansa Gol'beina ml. "Khristos v mogile".* In: Evangel'skii tekst v russkoi literature XVIII-XX vekov: Tsitata, reministsentsiia, motiv, siuzhet, zhanr. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo Petrozavodskogo universiteta, 2008: 5: 414-28.

Novikova, Elena G.: *Rim i Neapol' Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 35-42.

Novosadov, N. F., and V. N. Shcherbakova: *Problema zlogo nachala i svobody vybora v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 33-40.

Obraz Dostoevskogo v fotografiiakh, zhivopisi, grafike, skul'ture. N. Ashimbaeva, ed. SPb: Kuznechnyi pereulok, 2009. 230p.

O'Connor, Timothy: *Theodicies and Human Nature: Dostoevsky on the Saint as Witness.* In: Metaphysics and God: Essays in Honor of Eleonore Stump. Edited by Kevin Timpe. New York; London: Routledge, 2009: 175-87.

Odinokov, V. G.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i tvorcheskoe nasledie n. V. Gogolia ("Zapiski iz podpol'ia").* In: Odinokov, V. G. Poeticheskii mir N. V. Gogolia v prostranstve russkoi kul'tury XIX v.: Uchebnoe posobie. Novosibirsk: Novosibirskii gos. universite, 2010: 86-91.

Okushko, V.: *"Stroitel'stvo kapitalizma" v Rossii i Dostoevskii.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 420-21.

Opitz, Roland: *Michael Wegners Dostojewski-Studien.* In: Blick nach dem Osten. Studien zur russischen Kultur, Politik und Geschichte. Protokollband einer Tagung der Rosa-Luxemburg-Stiftung Thüringen e.V. am 12. März 2005 in Jena anlässlich des 75. Geburtstages von prof. Dr. Michael Wegner. Jena: Saale Betreuungswerk der Lebenshilfe, 2005: 109-14.

Oppo, Andrea: *Estetiche del negativo: studi su Dostoevskij, Čechov e Beckett.* Ortacesus (Cagliari): Nuove grafiche Puddu, 2009. 61p.

Orlova, E. A.: *Retrospektiva shveitsarskogo toposa v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 203-208.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Orlova, E. A.: *Struktura i funktsii idellicheskogo prostranstva v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 164-71.

Ornatskaia, T. I.: *Zhurnalistskii period v zhizni F. M. Dostoevskogo (1860-1965).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 177-85.

Otlivanchik, Aleksandr V.: *Dostoevskii i zhurnal "Grazhdanin" v 1873-74 gg.: epistoliarnye istochniki po teme.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 171-76.

Otlivanchik, Aleksandr V.: *Dostoevskii v neizdannoi korrespondentsii V. F. Putsykovicha 1899-1911 gg.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 429-42.

Otlivanchik, Aleksandr V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i V. F. Putsykovich—obozrevateli mezhdunarodnykh sobytii v "Grazhdanine" (1873 g. – aprel' 1874 g.).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 273-83.

Otlivanchik, A. V.: *Neizvestnyi tekst Dostoevskogo? K voprosu ob avtorstve stat'i "Semeinaia neuriaditsa kak prichina samoubiistva" ("Grazhdanin", 1873 g., No. 49).* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 271-33.

Otten, Willem Jan: *Fjodor Dostojewskij 1821-1882.* In: Neue Rundschau 118, 2 (2007): 89-96.

Ovchinnikov, V. A.: *Zhiznennyi put' startsa Zosimy (Verkhovskogo)—prototipa literaturnogo geroia romana "Brat'ia Karamazovy" F. M.Dostoevskogo (opyt rekonstruktsii biografii).* In: Izvestiia Altaiskogo gos. universiteta 4 (2008): 148-54.

Ovechkin, Sergei: *"Brat'ia Karamazovy" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Ovechkin, Sergei. Proletkul't budushchego. SPb: Skifiia: Novoe kul'turnoe prostranstvo, 2008: 115-31.

Panaiotov, Plamen: *"Khulio Khurenito" ot Ilia Erenburg v konteksta na filosofsko-literaturni traditsii.* In: Literaturna misul 31, 8 (1987): 45-55. [*Besy*]

Panchenko, A. A.: *K issledovaniiu "evreiskoi temy" v istorii russkoi slovesnosti: siuzhet o ritual'nom ubiistve.* In: Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie 104, 4 (2010):

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

79-113; 440-41. [pp. 440-41 "Literature, Anthropology and the 'Jewish Question' includes a commentary on Dostoevsky and antisemitism in *Brat'ia Karamazovy*]

Paramonov, B.: *O podrazhanii Khristu: Tema terrora v russkoi literature.* In: Zvezda 10 (2008): 202-18. [Dostoevskii, Chekhov, Andreev, Belyi]

Paris, Bernard J.: *A Psychological Approach to Fiction: Studies in Thackeray, Stendhal, George Eliot, Dostoevsky, and Conrad.* New Burnswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2010. 304p. [reprint of the 1974 edition]

Parmeggiani, Francesca: *Nello studio della scrittrice: Grazia Deledda lettrice di Dostoevskij.* In: Italiana 13 (2009): 175-96.

Parts, Lyudmila: *"In the Ravine": Čechov's Conscience vs. Dostoevskij's Faith.* In: Russian, Croatian and Serbian, Czech and Slovak, Polish Literature 68, 3-4 (2010): 369-87.

Parysheva, I. A.: *Obrazy detei i motiv "Detskosti" v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo: (Ot "Bednykh liudei" k "Idiotu").* In: *Sravnitel'noe i obshchee literaturovedenie.* Moskva: MAKS-Press, 2008: 2: 96-104.

Pavlovskaia, G.: *Idei Dostoevskogo v khudozhestvennom soznanii M. Tsvetaevoi.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 248-50.

Peace, Richard: *Dostoevskii v bor'be s ideologiei Zapada.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 430-36.

Peace, Richard: *Realism in "Crime and Punishment".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 200-206.

Pearson, Nels C., et al.: *Emergent Properties: Interdisciplinary Team Teaching in Literature and Biology.* In: Currents in Teaching and Learning 2, 2 (2010): 79-88. [evolution, Dostoevsky, Tennyson, Ian McEwan]

Perlina, Nina M.: *Tematicheskaia kompozitsiia romana "Zapiski iz Mertvogo doma".* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 166-76.

Peterburgskie adresa Dostoevskogo, ili peshkom vokrug Vladimirskogo Sobora: putevoditel'. Boris Tikhomirov (tekst); Vladimir Urzhumtsev (fotografii). SPb: Serebrianyi vek, 2009. 36p.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Petrov, V.: *"Master i Margarita" v svete literaturnykh traditsii.* In: Vestnik rossiiskoi literatury 10-11 (2008): 141-49. [Gogol', Dostoevskii, E.T.A. Hoffmann, Goethe]

Pichugina, O. V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii o mistike i mistitsizme, o chude i izhechude.* In: VI Paskhal'nye chteniia: gumanitarnye nauki i pravoslavnaia kul'tura. Moskva: Moskovskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2009: 88-98.

Pichugina, O. V.: *Geroi-ideolog poslednego romana F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Pravoslvnaia tserkov' i sovremennoe rossiiskoe obshchestvo: opyt i perspektivy vzaimodeistviia: Materialy X Ioannovskikh obrazovatel'nykh chtenii, 23-24 sentiabria 2008 goda. Kemerovo: Izd-vo KRIPKiPRO, 2009: 214-26.

Pichugina, O. V.: *K voprosu o khristologii F. M. Dostoevskogo: (Poema o Velikom Inkvizitore).* In: Kul'turologiia, kul'tura i iskusstvo v sovremennom rossiiskom sotsiume: sbornik nauchnykh statei po itogam Vserossiiskoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii... Kemerovo, 16-17 fevbralia 2007 g. Kemerovo: Kemerovskii gos. universitet kul'tury i iskusstv, 2008: 2: 161-79.

Pickus, David: *Paperback Authenticity: Walter Kaufmann and Existentialism.* In: Philosophy and Literature 34, 1 (2010): 17-31. [Kierkegaard, Dostoevsky, Nietzsche, Rilke]

Piskunova, S.: *Roman "Idiot" v zerkale "Don Kikhota Lamanchskogo".* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 128-35.

Pipolo, Tony: *Dostoevsky in Paris.* In: Pipolo, Tony. Robert Bresson: A Passion for Film. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010: 233-79. [*Une femme douce* and *Quatres Nuits d'un rêveur*]

Pischurnikova, T. A., and V. V. Nikulina: *K voprosu o problematike rasskaza F. M. Dostoevskogo "Krokodil".* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 41-46.

Piskunova, S.: *Roman "Idiot" v zerkale "Don Kikhota Lamanchskogo".* In: Russkaia slovesnot' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste (II Mezhdunarodnyi simpoizium). Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 128-35.

Pis'mo A. F. Dostoevskogo D. A. Graninu. Publ. A. I. Kniazevoi i B. N. Tikhomirova. In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 203-208.

Podlesnik, Blaž: *Dnevnik, laž in literatura.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 208-22. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Napoleonovskii mif v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot": biografiia generala Ivolgina.* In: Russkaia literatura 1 (2009): 145-53.

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Napoleonizm kniazia Myshkina.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 537-38.

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Napoleonovskaia tema v "Gospodine Prokharchine".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 176-85.

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *O generale Ivolgine i Napoleone.* In: Vestnik Novgorodskogo gos. universiteta 47 (2008): 90-93. [*Idiot*]

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Ob analogii "Napoleon-Magomet" v romane "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 234-44.

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Ob istochnikakh rasskaza generala Ivolgina o Napoleone.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 182-91.

Podosokorskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich: *Ob istoriko-kul'turnom srashchenii "Rotshil'd-Napoleon" v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot" i "Podrostok".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 3-12.

Pogorelova, K.: *Dostoevskii v sovetskoi shkole.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 535-37.

Polaczek, Monika: *Biesy oswojone Fiodora Dostojewskiego: Eksperyment metafizyczny.* In: Folia philosophica 26 (2008): 323-47.

Poleva, S. V.: *Semanticheskie preobrazovaniia leksemy "Idiot" v odnoimennom romane F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Nizhegorodskogo universiteta 6 (2008): 259-62.

Polsunkoff. Eine garstige Anekdote. Fjodor M. Dostojewski. Ubers. von Arthur Luther. Gelesen von Martin Held und Hans Helmut Dickow. Pforzheim: Grosser & Stein, 2007. 3 CDs

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Pomerants, Grigorii: *Bozhii sled v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 308-11.

Pomerants, Grigorii: *Euclidian and Non-Euclidian Reason.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 65-92.

Ponomareva, Galina Borisovna: *Otets i syn Dostoevskie: sluzhenie strazhdushchim.* In: Nauka i religiia 1 (2010): 34-37.

Popova, I. L.: *Katastrofa vozrashcheniia: "sluchai Bakhtina".* In: Sotsiokul'turnyi fenomen shestidesiatykh. Moskva: Rossiiskii gos. gumanitarnyi universitet, 2008: 84-95. [Menippean saitre in relation to Bakhtin's *Problemy tvorchestva Dostoevskogo*]

Popova, I. M.: *Motiv Dostoevskogo "shatost' very" v tvorchestve V. E. Maksimova.* In: Poeticheskie shkoly Tambova. Pretsedentnye fenomeny tambovskikh pisatelei v sovremennoi russkoi literature. Tambov: Izd-vo TGTU, 2008: 97-106.

Popova, I. M.: *"Slovo" Dostoevskogo v dramaticheskoi trilogii V. E. Maksimova 1990-kh godov.* In: Khudozhestvennoe slovo v sovremennom mire 12 (2008): 23-25.

Popova-bondarenko, I.: *Gesse i Dostoevskii: kommunikatsiia "zerkal'nosti".* In: Studia Rossica Posnaniensia 34 (2008): 34-44. [Hesse]

Popović, Justin: *Filosofiia i religiia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* Ivan A. Charota, tr. Minsk: Izd. D. V. Kharchenko, 2007. 311p.

Por, Peter: *Saint Paul—Dostoïevski—Rilke. Au carrefour de l'iconopoïesis et de l'iconoclasme.* In: Rainer Maria Rilke: L'homme du dedans. Études réunis par Paul Gorceix. Paris: Eurédit, 2007: 89-105.

Porter, Steve L.: *Dostoyevsky, Woody Allen, and the Doctrine of Penal Substitution.* In: Contending with Christianity's Critics: Answering New Atheists & Other Objectors. Edited by Paul Copan, William Lane Craig. Nashville, TN: B & H Publishing, 2009: 233-48.

Poruchko, A.: *Metafory nozha i ubiistva v povesti Dostoevskogo "Dvoinik".* In: Russkaia filologiia (Tartu) 19 (2008): 52-55.

Postnikova, Ekaterina Georgievna: *Arkhetipy Batiushki-tsaria i Rodiny-materi v "Besakh" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 186-98.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Postnikova, Ekaterina Georgievna: *F. M. Dostoevskii i politicheskaia mifologiia ego epokhi (vostochnyi vopros).* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 245-57.

Postnova, D. V.: *Zhest kak kliuchevoi element literaturnoi traditsii (na primere proizvedenii A. S. Pushkina, F. M. Dostoevskogo i A. P. Chekhova).* In: Vestnik Viatskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta 4, 2 (2008): 140-43.

Potapova, Galina E.: *K istorii vospriiatiia Dostoevskogo v Germanii. (Iz pisem nemetskoi perevodchitsy Dostoevskogo Less Kerrik).* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 400-29.

Potapova, Galina E.: *Ot "preliubodeia mysli" k sokrushiteliu brachnykh uz. (Ob ideinom podtekste odnogo perevodcheskogo kazusa v nemetskom izdanii "Brat'ev Karamazovykh").* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 269-81.

Pottbeckers, Jörg: *Stumme Sprache: innerer Monolog und erzählerischer Diskurs in Knut Hamsuns frühen Romanen im Kontext von Dostojewski, Schnitzler und Joyce.* Frankfurt am Main; New York: Peter Lang, 2008. 310p. (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Germanistik und Skandinavistik, 58) [originally presented as the author's dissertation, Technische Universität Chemnitz, 2007] [stream of consciousness]

Povkh, Iu. A.: *Iaponskii simvol' "Khrizantema i Mech" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Traditsionnaia slavianskaia kul'tura i sovremennyi mir: Materialy III Kirillo-Mefodievskikh chtenii, 22 maia 2008 g. Astrakhan': Astrakhanskii universitet, 2008: 76-82.

Povkh, Iu. A.: *Simvolika sveta v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Voprosy lingvistiki i literaturovedeniia (Astrakhan) 4 (2008): 67-71.

Problemy tekstologii romanov "Prestuplenie i Nakazanie", "Idiot", "Besy". Otv. red. V. N. Zakharov. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo PetrGU, 2009. 200p. (Problemy tekstologii F. M. Dostoevskogo, 1)

Prokopeva, M. Iu.: *F. M. Dostoevskii o russkom nigilizme.* In: Sistema tsennostei cheloveka kak sotsiokul'turnaia real'nost': sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Kurgan: Kurganskii gos. universitet, 2009: 3: 81-83.

Prokopeva, M. Iu.: *Fenomen besovshchiny v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Filosofiia tsennostei: religiia, pravo, moral' v sovremennoi Rossii. Kurgan: 2008: 33.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Prokopeva, M. Iu.: *Simvoly v "Prestuplenii i nakazanii" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Slovo, vyskazyvanie, tekst v kognitivnom, pragmaticheskom i kul'turologicheskom aspektakh. Cheliabinsk: Izd-vo Rekpol, 2008: 1: 212-16.

Przebinda, Grzegorz: *Dostoevskii o bessmertii dushi i rae nezemnom.* In: Novaia Polsha 7-8 (2009): 37-46.

Pudełko, Brygida: *Conrad, Spasowicz and the Russian Writers: Turgenev and Dostoevsky.* In: In the Realms of Biography, Literature, Politics and Reception: Polish and East-Central European Joseph Conrad. Weisław Krajka, ed. Boulder, CO: East European Monographs, 2010: 323-34. (Conrad: Eastern and Western Perspectives, 19)

Pukhachev, Sergei B.: *Kinesic Observations on Dostoevsky's Novel "Demons".* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 229-46.

Pukhachev, Sergei B.: *Kinesiticheskie nabliudeniia nad vtorostepennymi personazhami romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Podrostok".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 258-65.

Pukhachev, Sergei B.: *Poetika zhesta v proizvedeniiakh Dostoevskogo (na materiale "piatiknizhiia").* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 160-61.

Putykevich, L. K.: *Iumor i nravstvenno-eticheskii ideal v khudozhestvennoi sisteme Ch. Dikkensa i F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Iazyk i literatura v polikul'turnom prostranstve. Ufa: Vostochnyi universitet, 2009: 137-44.

Putykevich, L. K.: *Satira v khudozhestvennoi sisteme Ch. Dikkensa i F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik VEGU (Ufa) 3 (2009): 63-71.

Pyshnovskaia, Z. S.: *Russkaia literatura i nemetskie khudozhniki-ekspressionisty.* In: Germaniia XX vek: modernizm, avangard, postmodernizm: literatura, zhivopis', arkhitektura, muzyka, kino teatr. Moskva: ROSSPEN, 2008: 161-81. [Dostoevsky, Tolstoy and German expressionism]

Rahimi, Atiq: *Maudit soi Dostoïevski.* Paris: P.O.L., 2011. 320p.

Rak, Pavle: *Dostojevski in Tolstoj o vojni: Evangelij in "vera v ljudstvo".* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 124-39. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Rastorgueva, V. S.: *Geroi vremeni, ili kontekst Dostoevskogo v sovremennoi proze. V. Makanin, V. Pelevin. T. Tolstaia. L. Ulitskaia.* In: Rastorgueva, V. S. Kontekst russkoi klassiki v sovremennoi proze: problema natsional'noi samoidentifikatsii. Lipetsk: LGPU, 2008: 72-106.

Rastorgueva, V. S.: *Novye "Bednye liudi" v bor'be za chastnoe schast'e. L. Ulitskaia.* In: Rastorgueva, V. S. Kontekst russkoi klassiki v sovremennoi proze: problema natsional'noi samoidentifikatsii. Lipetsk: LGPU, 2008: 107-16. [Ulitskaia's stories *Bednye rodstvenniki*]

Raźny, Anna: *La nation dans l'oeuvre de Dostoïevski.* In: Messianisme et slavophilie: colloque polono-français, 2-7 octobre 1985, Cracovie, université Jagellonne. Maria Cieśla-Korytowska, ed. Cracovie: Uniwersytet Jagielloński, 1987: 155-62.

Rebel', Galina Mikhailovna: *"Chto est' istina?": Istoki i smysl obraza Ieshua Ga-Notsri v romane M. Bulgakova "Master i Margarita".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 246-58.

Rebel', Galina Mikhailovna: *Sistema personazhei romanov I. S. Turgeneva "Ottsy i deti" i F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie" (sravnitel'nyi analiz).* In: Filologicheskii klass 20 (2008): 72-80.

Rebel', Galina Mikhailovna: *Turgenev: karikatura i original.* In: Neva 10 (2008): 153-89. [*Besy*]

Rebel', Galina Mikhailovna: *Uchitel' ili prorok? Pushkin v interpretatsii Turgeneva i Dostoevskogo na Pushkinskom prazdnike 1880 goda.* In: Neva 2 (2010): 201-207.

Redepenning, Dorothea: *Dostojewskij auf der Opernbühne.* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 13-42.

Reitsma, Regan Lance: *If god Cannot Forgive, What Becomes of Harmony? The Strength of a Victim's Moral Prerogative Not to Forgive.* In: Forgiveness in Perspective. Christopher R. Allers, Marieke Smit, eds. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2010: 89-113. [*Brat'ia Karamazovy*]

Renanskii, A. L.: *Nadvornyi sovetnik "M." kak neopoznannyi personazh Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 157-72.

Ressel, Gerhard: *Bildung und Entwicklung. Personale Metamorphose und dialogisch-polyphone Erzählstruktur in F. M. Dostoevskijs Roman "Podrostok" (Der Jüngling).* In: Das Wagnis des Neuen. Konzepte und Restriktionen der Wissenschaft. Festschrift für Klaus Fischer zum 60. Geburtstag,

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Hamid Reza Yousefi und Christiane Dick. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz Verlag, 2009: 609-31.

Reva, E. K.: *Obraz mechtatelia v feletone "Peterburgskaka letopis'" i v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Gumanitarnye issledovaniia = Humanitaria studia (Astrakhan) 3 (2009): 175-80.

Reva, E. K.: *Znachenie feletona "Peterburgskaia letopis'" v rannei proze F. M. Dostoevskogo (poetika vnutrizhanrovykh sviazei).* In: Izvestiia Samarskogo nauchnogo tsentra Rossiiskoi akademii nauk 11, 4, 4 (2009): 1037-41.

Reyfman, Irina: *Dishonor by Flogging and Restoration by Dancing: Leskov's Response to Dostoevsky.* In: Ulbandus 13 (2010): 109-25.

Riabchenko, L.: *Opyt provedeniia literaturnykh chtenii "Dostoevskii i deti" v Smolenske (1996-2006).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 539-40.

Rice, James L.: *Who Was Dostoevsky?: Essays New and Revised.* Oakland, CA: Berkeley Slavic Specialties, 2011. 244p. (Modern Russian Literature and Culture: Studies and Texts, 46)

Rogova, Natal'ia B.: *Obraz i slovo EPANChA v khudozhestvennoi strukture romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Russkaia istoricheskaia leksikologiia i leksikografiia 7 (2008): 226-44.

Rogova, Natal'ia B.: *"Sady rossiiskoi slovesnosti" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 266-82.

Rogova, Natal'ia B.: *"Sady rossiiskoi slovesnosti" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Drevnerusskoe dukhovnoe nasledie v Sibiri: nauchnoe izuchenie pamiatnikov traditsionnoi russkoi knizhnosti na vostoke Rossii 1965-2005. Novosibirsk: GPNTB SO RAN, 2008: 2: 371-94.

Rogovoi, A.: *Rodovye gnezda Dostoevskikh v Ukraine (po neizvestnym arkhivnym materialam).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 254-65.

Roldugina, O. Iu.: *F. M. Dostoevskii, K. N. Leont'ev, V. S. Solov'ev: tri vzgliada na "organizatsiiu nravstvennosti".* In: Materialy 14-i Vserossiiskoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii "Aktual'nye problemy upravleniia-2009". Moskva: GUU, 2009: 6: 120-24.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Romanova, A. A.: *"Ni na minutu ne somnevaius', chto Dostoevskii genii": Tvorchestvo Dostoevskogo v "Dnevnike" M. Eliade.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 144-50.

Romanycheva, E. V.: *Printsipy fol'klorizma v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Lichnost', kul'tura, obshchestvo 11, 1, 46-47 (2009): 398-402.

Romanycheva, E. V.: *Transformatsiia kul'ta Velikoi Bogini v poeticheskoi sisteme F. M. Dostoevskogo i M. A. Bulgakova.* In: Vestnik Kostromskogo gos. universiteta 14 (2008): 213-18.

Rothe, Hans: *Ivan Karamazovs Gespräch mit dem Teufel (Buch XI cap. 9) im Zusammenhang mit Dostojevskijs Gesamtwerk.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 42-60.

Rubinchik, O. E.: *"Kazatsia litografiei starinnoi...": mnimyi ekfrasis v stikhotvorenii Anny Akhmatovoi "Predystoriia".* In: Pechat' i slovo Sankt-Peterburga. Peterburgskie chteniia-2008. SPb: Peterburgskii institut pechati, 2009: 2: 114-23. [image of Petersburg, with allusions to Dostoevsky]

Rubtsova, O. M.: *Zhanrovoe svoeobrazie "Zhurnala Pechorina" (roman M. Iu. Lermontova "Geroi nashego vremeni") i "Zapisok iz podpol'ia" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Al'manakh sovremennoi nauki i obrazovaniia: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Tambov: Gramota, 2008: 8: 2: 165-67.

Rudek, Christof: *Die Gleichgültigen: Analysen zur Figurenkonzeption in Texten von Dostojewskij, Moravia, Camus und Queneau.* Berlin: Erich Schmidt Verlag, 2010. 164p. (Allgemeine Literaturwissenschaft, 14)

Rudnev, A.: *Mistifikatsiia podmoskovnykh vlastei: Kak iz vozdukha delaiut memorial Dostoevskogo.* In: Literaturnaia Rossiia 10 (2010): 10.

Rudometkin, A. P.: *Rol' perevoda v lingvostilisticheskom analize khudozhestvennogo proizvedeniia.* In: Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Seriia 9: Filologiia 6 (2008): 122-29. [Constance Garnett's translations of Dostoevsky's works are used as the basis of this linguistic analysis]

Rumiantseva, E. M.: *Problema prestupleniia i nakazaniia v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Analiz khudozhestvennogo proizvedeniia: Khudozhestvennoe proizvedenie v kontekste tvorchestva pisatelia. Pod red. M. L. Semankovoi. Moskva: Prosveshchenie, 1987: 102-18.

Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium, 15-18 dekabria 2006 g. Moskva (pansionat

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

"Pokrovskoe"). Red. kol. I. Volgin et al. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008. 613p.

- Problemy poetiki Dostoevkogo = 22 cited articles
- Eskhatologicheskaia kontseptsiia Dostoevskogo = 1 cited article
- Dostoevskii v russkom i mirovom khudozhestvennom soznanii = 25 cited articles
- Sud'ba pisatelia: biografiia i istoriia = 7 cited articles
- Religiozno-filosofskie iskaniia russkoi literatury = 20 cited articles
- Rossiia-Zapad-Vostok v dialoge kul'tur = 8 cited articles
- Problemy khudozhestvennogo perevoda = 10 cited articles

Ruzhitskii, I. V.: *Simvolicheskoe upotreblenie slova v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Mir russkogo slova 1 (2008): 58-63.

Ruzhitskii, I. V.: *Slovo "vdrug" u Dostoevskogo: slovarnoe predstavlenie.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 12-20.

Ryzhova, P..: *Simvolika dereviannogo i zheleznogo kak otrazhenie oppozitsii "chelovek – tsivilizatsiia" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Russkii iazyk kak fenomen kul'tury. Kazan': Pluton, 2008: 33-39.

Saibulina, O. R.: *K semantike topografii v "Besakh" F. M. Dostoevskogo i "Melkom bese" F. Sologuba.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 63-66.

Šalkauskis, Stasys: *"Brat'ia Karamazovy" kak genial'naia epopeia vsechelovechskogo dukha.* In: Literatura (Vilnius) 51, 2 (2009): 7-13. [originally published in 1911]

Sapronov, P. A.: *Nigilisty F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sapronov, P. A. Put' v nichto: Ocherki russkogo nigilizma. SPb: Gumanitarnaia Akademiia, 2010: 155-201.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Amerika kak mif i utopiia v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 199-213.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Chetvertaia poema Ivana Karamazova. (V. V. Rozanov v 1917 godu).* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 257-68.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Distortion of the Ideal: The Cripple in "Demons".* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 189-216.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Dostoïevski:"Tout ce au'il a annoncé est advenu.* In: Le Magazine littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 69-71.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *"Ia ditia neveriia i somneniia...": F. M. Dostoevskii i simvol very v russkoi literature XIX veka.* In: Rakursy 7 (2008): 330-55.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Ispytanie budushchim: F. M. Dostoevskii kak uchastnik sovremennoi kul'tury.* Moskva: Progress-Traditsiia, 2010. 600p.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Logika i muka apokalipsicheskogo soznaniia. Popravki V. V. Rozanova i N. A. Berdiaeva k eskhtologii Dostoevskogo.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 283-309.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Neizvestnoe pis'mo plemianinitsy F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 405-407.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Neverie i nedoverie kak etapy dukhovnogo poiska russkikh pisatelei XIX veka.* In: Iasnopolianskii sbornik (2008): 343-65.

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *Russkii um v poiskakh obshchei idei.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 69-94. [a social critique of contemporary Russia in the genre of Dostoevsky's "Pushkin Speech" and *russkaia ideia*]

Saraskina, Liudmila Ivanovna: *"Velichina formata Dostoevskogo...": M. M. Bakhtin o Dostoevskom i Solzhenitsyne.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 21-30.

Sarbash, L. N.: *I. Turgenev i F. Dostoevskii: problema samopozhertvovaniia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 31-36.

Sarsekeeva, N. K.: *Traditsii russkoi psikhologicheskoi prozy v romane V. Nabokova "Priglashenie na kazn".* In: Chetvertye Lazarevskie chteniia: "Liki traditsionnoi kul'tury: proshloe, nastoiashchee, budushchee": materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, Cheliabinsk, 15-17 maia 2008 goda.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Cheliabinsk: Cheliabinskaia akademiia kul'tury i iskusstv, 2008: 1: 279-83. [influence of Gogol', Dostoevsky]

Sarycheva, Evgeniia: *Interpretatsiia tvorchestva Dostoevskogo v sovremennom rossiiskom teatre.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 519-25.

Sarycheva, Evgeniia V.: *Markiz de Sad i Dostoevskii: paralleli i pereklichki (na materiale romana "Besy").* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 310-19. [Marquis de Sade]

Sarycheva, Evgeniia V.: *Motiv tvorchestva F. M. Dostoevskogo v emigrantskoi proze A. Remizova.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 214-18.

Sarycheva, Evgeniia V.: *"Podpol'e" F. M. Dostoevskogo kak printsip postmodernizma: p'esa V. Sorokina "Dostoevsky-trip".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 36-42.

Saulov, S. S.: *Romannaia novatsiia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 388-94.

Savina, T. A.: *Dva psikhoanaliticheskikh portreta: Leonardo da Vinchi i F. M. Dostoevskii.* In: Avstriia kak kul'turnyi tsentr Evropy. Ekaterinburg: Izd-vo Uralskogo universiteta, 2008: 101-106.

Savinkov, S. V.: *Na puti k romanu Dostoevskogo: tipologiia geroia.* In: Poetika russkoi literatury: Sbornik statei. Moskva: RGGU, 2009: 211-23.

Sazeeva, I. B.: *Problema vykhoda za granitsy chelovecheskogo v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo i F. Nitsshe.* In: O dostoinstve, svobode i pravakh cheloveka. N. Novgorod: NGPU, 2009: 213-22. [Nietzsche]

Schade, Robert: *Zur Rede- und Schweigeproblematik in Dostojewskijs "Schuld und Sühne".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 113-28.

Schmid, Ulrich: *Horst-Jürgen Gerigk, Rudolf Neuhäuser "Dostojewski im Kreuzverhör. Ein Klassiker der Weltliteratur oder Ideologe des neuen*

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Russland? Zwei Abhandlungen". In: Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie 65, 2 (2008): 441. [review]

Schmid, Ulrich: *Das religiöse Amt des Schriftstellers: Häresien bei Gogol', Dostoevskij und Tolstoj.* In: Osteuropa 59, 6 (2009): 261-75.

Schödel, Helmut: *An der Wertewerkbank. Das Burgtheater greift nach den ganz grossen Stoffen: Nicolas Stemann spielt mit Dostojewskijs "Die Brüder Karamasow", Thomas Langhoff begleitet Gert Voss in den "Wallenstein".* In: Teater heute 49, 2 (2008): 26-29.

Schult, Maike: *Ein Klassiker im Kreuzverhor: Drei neue Arbeiten zu Dostojewskij.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 154-56. [review of Gerigk & Neuhäuser's *Dostojewskij im Kreuzverhör* and Vassena's *Reawakening National Identity: Dostoevskii's "Diary of a Writer".*]

Schult, Maike: *Tod und Leben mit Dostoevskij: Der Fall Schümer: Ein Beitrag zur theologischen Dostoevskij-Rezeption während des Nationalsozialismus.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 118-28.

Schulz, Christiane: *"Ich habe Schiller auswendig gelernt". Das "geistige Ferment" Schiller im Erzählwerk Dostoevskijs.* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 10-41.

Schulz, Christiane: *Psychologie der Nachtseite. Dostoevskij und der Dresdener Arzt Carl Gustav Carus.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 63-82.

Sedov, A. F., and M. Z. Tugusheva: *Roman F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy" kak provintsial'nyi tekst.* In: Materialy XXXI Zonal'noi konferentsii literaturovedov Povolzh'ia. Elabuga: Elabuzhskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2008: 1: 266-68.

Semikopov, D. V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii ob istoricheskom prednaznachenii Rossii.* In: Tysiacheletie razvitiia obshchestvenno-politicheskoi i istoricheskoi mysli Rossii: materialy Vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 14-16 maia 2008 g. Nizhnii Novgorod: NGPU, 2008: 202-205.

Semykina, R. N.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i Iu. V. Mamleev: ob "izmenenii lika chelovecheskogo": metafizika prevrashcheniia.* In: Vestnik Leningradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia: Filologiia 1 (2008): 16-22.

Semykina, R. N.: *Mifopoetika kladbishcha v rasskazakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i Iu. V. Mamleeva.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 320-29.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Semykina, Roza San-Ikovna: *Eshche raz o "fantasticheskom" realizme F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Tekst: problemy i metody issledovaniia. Barnaul: Altaiskaia gos. pedagogicheskasia akademiia, 2009: 17-29.

Semykina, Roza San-Ikovna: *Novyi podpol'nyi chelovek v romane V. Makanina "Andergraund, ili Geroi nashego vremeni".* Izvestiia Ural'skogo universiteta 59 (2008): 173-83. [Dostoevsky and Makanin]

Semykina, Roza San-Ikovna: *Tipy podpolii v romane V. Makanina "Andegraund, ili Geroi nashego vremeni".* In: Kul'tura i tekst: kul'turnyi smysl' i kommunikativnye strategii: sbornik nauchnykh statei. Barnaul: Izd-vo Barnaul'skogo gos. pedagogicheskogo universiteta, 2008: 124-32.

Semykina, Roza San-Ikovna: *V matritse podpol'ia: F. Dostoevskii—Ven. Erofeev—V. Makanin: Monografiia.* Moskva: Flinta; Nauka, 2008. 195p.

Sen'kevich, T.: *Interpretatsiia istoricheskikh sobytii F. M. Dostoevskim (na materiale "Belykh nochei", "Dnevnika pisatelia").* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 162-63.

Seregina, N. S.: *"Brat'ia Karamazovy" ot romana Dostoevskogo—k opere Smelkova na libretto Dimitrina.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 251-71. [opera "Brat'ia Karamazovy" with music by Aleksandr Smelkov; libretto by Iurii Dimitrin]

Sergeeva, A. L.: *Motiv igry v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Igrok".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 254-58.

Seropian, A. S.: *Kontsept "vremia" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo. Kul'turologicheskii aspekt* . In: Vestnik Viatskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta 1, 2 (2009): 137-45.

Seropian, Sergei S.: *"Prestuplenie i nakazanie" kak liturgicheskaia epopeia.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 47-66.

Shanaev, A.: *Motivy ikony "Strashnyi sud" v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 259-62.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Sharakov, S. L.: *Mificheskoe nachalo v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 375-87.

Sharakov, S. L.: *Simvolicheskaia obraznost' u Dostoevskogo i prolema s simvolom v knige M. M. Bakhtina "Problemy poetiki Dostoevskogo".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 132-41.

Shastina, E. M.: *"Russkii sled" v tvorchestve Eliasa Kanetti.* In: Materialy XXXI zonal'noi konferentsii literaturovedov Povol'zhia, Elabuta, 16-17 maia 2008 goda. Elabuga: Elabuzhskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2008: 3: 196-202. [the influence of Gogol', Dostoevsky and Tolstoy on the works of Elias Canetti]

Shaulov, S. S.: *"Brat'ia Karamazovy" kak roman-univers.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 166-69.

Shaulov, S. S.: *N. A. Dobroliubov i F. M. Dostoevskii: vzaimovliianie kontekstov.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 247-51.

Shchennikov, Gurii K.: *Dzh. G. Bairon i F. M. Dostoevskii: k tipologii buntaria-bogobortsa.* In: XIII Tsarskosel'skie chteniia: Mezdhdunarodnaia nauchnaia konferentsiia, 21-22 aprelia 2009 g. SPb: LGU, 2009: 2: 119-22. [Byron]

Shchennikov, Gurii K.: *E. A. Po i F. M. Dostoevskii.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 150-59. [Poe]

Shchennikov, Gurii K.: *"Mertvye dushi" i "Zapiski iz Mertvogo doma": (Pritcha o Kife i Mokin kak vozmozhnyi "eskiz" k "Akul'kinu muzhu").* In: Semanticheskaia poetika russkoi literatury: K iubileiu professora Nauma Lazarevicha Leidermana. Ekaterinburg: Ural'skii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2008: 262-68.

Shchennikova, Liudmila Pavlovna: *Puti samoopredeleniia geroini v romanakh F. Dostoevskogo "Idiot" i Dz. Faulza "Liubovnitsa frantsuzskogo leitenanta".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 159-68. [John Fowles' *French Lieutenant's Woman*]

Shchukin, Vasilii G.: O peterburgskom "grunte", pshenichnom zerne i Novom Ierusalime (Smyslovoi kontekst odnogo iz motivov "Prestupleniia i nakazaniia"). In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 309-19.

Shefer, E. F.: *Traditsii F. M. Dostoevskogo v literature SShA XX veka.* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 131-39.

Sheshnev, S. E.: *O nekotorykh osobennostiakh retseptsii F. M.Dostoevskim nemetskoi filosofii.* In: Russkaia literatura v mirovom kul'turnom i obrazovatel'nom prostranstve: Sankt-Peterburg, 15-17 oktiabria 2008 g. SPb: MIRS, 2008: 1: 1: 414-22.

Shestakova, L.: *Mir pistelia v zerkale ego slovaria.* In: Znamia 12 (2009): 211-14. [review of *Slovar' iazyka Dostoevskogo. Idiglossarii* (2008)]

Shkolkina, I. N.: *Sovest' v filosofsko-eticheskom mirovozzrenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Chetvertye Saranskie filosofskie chteniia: russkaia filosofiia, istoriografiia, istochnikovedenie, metodologiia… Saransk: MGU, 2008: 211-15.

Shkurko, N. S.: *Osmyslenie posledstvii marginalizatsii rossiiskogo obshchestva v sotsialnoi antiutopii (roman Dostoevskogo "Besy").* In: Nauka i obrazovanie: Materialy VII mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 14-15 marta 2008. Belovo: Kancler, 2008: 4: 578-82.

Shpilevaia, G. A.: *Peterburgskii kruzhok "umnikov" i "govorunov" v romane N. A. Nekrasova "Tonkii chelovek, ego prikliucheniia i nabliudeniia".* In: Pechat' i slovo Sankt-Peterburga. Peterburgskie chteniia-2008. SPb: Peterburgskii institut pechati, 2009: 2: 59-62. [Dostoevskii (Glazhievskii), Belinskii and V. P. Botkin as prototypes of the heroes in Nekrasov's novel]

Shubskii, M. P.: *Krotost' bytiia Opyt prochteniia fantasticheskogo rasskaza F. M. Dostoevskogo "Krotkaia".* In: Filosofiia bez okrain: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Krasnoiarsk: SFU, 2008: 146-50.

Shul'ts, S. A.: *"Russkie nochi" V. F. Odoevskogo i polifonicheskii roman F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Filologicheskie nauki 6 (2009): 21-26.

Shumko, V. V.: *K voprosu o fantasticheskom realizme v russkoi literature: pozdnie romantiki i rannee tvorchestvo F. Dostoevskogo.* In: Kul'tura i pis'mennost' slavianskogo mira: Smolensk: Smolenskii gos. universitet, 2008: 10: 102-9.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Shumkova, T. L.: *Stikhiia pozneromanticheskoi ironii v povesti F. M. Dostoevskogo "Diadiushkin son".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 141-49.

Shuvalov, S. S.: *Ob odnoi nezamechennoi avtotsitate F. M. Dostoevskogo ("Roman v deviati pismakh" i "Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* In: Gumanitarnye issledovaniia v Vostochnoi Sibiri i na Dal'nem Vostoke 3 (2009): 56-57.

Sidorova, Iu. V.: *Filosofsko-religioznye vzgliady F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: VI Paskhal'nye chteniia: gumanitarnye nauki i pravoslavnaia kul'tura. Moskva: Moskovskii gos. pedagogicheskii universitet, 2009: 104-109.

Sidorova, Iu. V.: *Idei dukhovno-nravstvennogo vospitaniia v mirovozzrenii F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dukhovnost' kak antropologicheskaia universaliia v sovremennom literaturovedenii: kollektivnaia monografiia po materialam Vserossiiskoi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi konferentsii. Kirov: Izd-vo Viatskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta, 2009: 66-68.

Simakov, N. K.: *F. M. Dostoevskii v russkoi religiozno-filosofskoi mysli XX veka.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 330-33.

Simakov, N. K.: *"Prokliatye voprosy" F. M. Dostoevskogo v filosofii khristianskogo personalizma N. A. Berdiaeva i N. O. Losskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 66-74.

Sitnikova, Iu. V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii o svobode: podkhodit li liberalizm dlia Rossii?* In: Lichnost', kul'tura, obshchestvo 11, 3, 50 (2009): 501-509.

Skatov, Nikolai: *Bezmernost' geniia: Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii.* In: Skatov, Nikolai. O kul'ture. SPb: SPbGUP, 2010: 102-14.

Skaza, Aleksander: *Pisatelj in ideolog F. M. Dostojevski, avtor "Dnevnika pisatelja".* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 84-106. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Skleinis, G. A.: *Genezis i zhanrovaia spetsifika antinigilisticheskogo romana.* In: Vestnik Viatskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta 4, 2 (2008): 143-47. [Dostoevsky and nihilism]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Škulj, Jola: *Kočljivost prigode: dialogizem in narativna identiteta.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 164-74. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes) [*Skvernyi anekdot*]

Smirnov, V. A.: *Motiv"prisiagi zemle" v poetike Pushkina i Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia literatura 1 (2010): 125-30.

Smirnov, V. B.: *Opyt rekonstruktsii soderzhaniia al'manakh "Zuboskal".* In: Vestnik volgogradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia 8: Literaturovedenie. Zhurnalistika 7 (2008): 58-64. [a reconstruction of the contents of the satirical almanach "Zuboskal", conceived of by Dostoevsky and Nekrasov]

Smirnova, L. N.: *Bogorodichnye motivy v khudozhestvennom mire romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Dukhovno-nravstvennye osnoby russkoi literatury. Kostroma: Kostromskoi gos. universitet, 2009: 177-79.

Smirnova, V. V.: *Voprosy estetiki v "Dnevnike pisatelia" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Pisatel', kritik, zhurnal: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Saratov: Nauka, 2008: 2: 42-46.

Snoj, Vid: *Človek v dialogu: Ivan Karamazov in njegov satan.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 194-207. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Sokolova, Elena A.: *Poniatiia svobody cheloveka i sotsial'nogo zla v mirovozzrenii F. M. Dostoevskii.* In: Al'manakh sovremennoi nauki i obrazovaniia: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Tambov: Gramota, 2009: 2: 1: 114-16.

Sokolova, Elena A.: *Svoboda i svoevolie v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Al'manakh sovremennoi nauki i obrazovaniia: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Tambov: Gramota, 2008: 2: 3: 204-206.

Sokolova, E. K.: *Ekranizatsiia romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie": Na materiale odnoimennogo filma L. Kulidzhanova (V sostave zhurnala v zhurnale "Mirovaia khudozhestvennaia kul'tura").* In: Russkaia slovesnost' 2 (2008): 11-16.

Soldatkina, O. A.: *Sistema dvoinikov Raskol'nikova v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Slavianskaia kul'tura: istoki, traditsii, vzaimodeistvie: Materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii "IX Kirillo-Mefodievskie chteniia", 13-16 maia 2008 goda. Moskva: IKAR, 2008: 318-21.

Solovieva, Olga Viktorovna: *Kurosawa Akira's "The Idiot": Where the East Meets the West.* In: Journal of Japanese and Korean Cinema 1, 2 (2009): 129-42.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Sontag, Susan: *Loving Dostoevsky.* In: The Story about the Story: Great Writers Explore Great Literature. Edited by J. C. Hallman. Portland, OR; New York: Tin House Books, 2009: 268-99.

Sorokin, A. A.: *Polemika kak element literaturnoi kritiki F. M. Dostoevskogo (Na materiale statei o N. S. Leskove).* In: Al'manakh sovremennoi nauki i obrazovaniia: mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Tambov: Gramota, 2009: 2: 1: 124-26.

Sorokine, Vladimir: *Dostoïevski: Verbatim.* In: Le Magazine Littéraire 495 (mars 2010): 89.

Sperber, Michael: *Fyodor Dostoyevsky's Underground Man and the Psychogenesis of Stalking.* In: Sperber, Michael. Dostoyevsky's Stalker and Other Essays on Psychopathology and the Arts. Lanham: University Press of America, 2010: 29-33.

Stellino, Paolo: *Jesus als "Idiot". Ein Vergleich zwischen Nietzsches "Der Antichrist" und Dostojewskijs "Der Idiot".* In: Nietzscheforschung 14 (2007): 203-10.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Don Kikhot i kniaz' Myshkin v poiskakh real'nosti.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 75-86.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Holy Foolishness and Madness, Death and Resurrection, Being and Non-Being in "The Idiot".* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 165-85.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Iavlenie i dialog v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Literatura v dialoge kul'tur 6 (2008): 217-21.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Kak literatura pomogaet poniat' mir? Otvet na "Polemicheskie vozrazheniia" V. N. Zakharova.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 242-46.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Mirskaia sviatost' v proizvedeniiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 310-21.

Stepanian, Karen A.: *Shveitsariia na metafizicheskoi karte khudozhestvennogo mira F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 123-35.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Stepanova, G. I.: *Tri vstrechi Raskolnikova s Sonechkoi.* In: Voprosy filologicheskikh nauk 4 (2009): 20-26.

Stojanov, Trajče: *Dostoevski: od podzemjeto do bogočovekot.* Skopje: Az-buki, 2008. 185p.

Strelkova, G.: *Vliianie Dostoevskogo na formirovanie sovremennoi indiiskoi literatury.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 497-99.

Striković, Jovan: *Samoubistovo i apsurd.* 4th ed. Nikšić: Univerzitetska riječ; Beograd: Partizanska knjiga, 1990. 313p. [Dostoevsky not discussed per se, but quotes from his works head many chapters ("The Tragic and the Absurd", "A Diagnosis of the Absurd", etc.), and are used as a point of reference for the discussion to follow]

Sukhikh, Igor': *Dva skandala: Dostoevskii i Chekhov.* In: Semiotika skandala. Moskva: Evropa, 2008: 254-59.

Sukhikh, Igor': *Dva skandala: Dostoevskii i Chekhov.* In: Dialog s Chekhovym: sbornik nauchnykh trudov v chest' 70-letiia V. B. Kataeva. Moskva: Moskovskii gos. universitet, 2009: 321-26.

Sukhikh, O. S.: *"Ochen' svoevremennye kingi": O traditisiiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i M. Gor'kovo v romane Zakhara Prilepina "Sankia".* In: Vestnik Nizhegorodskogo universiteta 6 (2008): 290-96.

Sukonik, Aleksandr: *Uslovnosti i sentimenty khristianskogo romana.* In: Inostrannaia literatura 3 (2009): 263-71. [Dostoevsky and Dickens]

Suponina, I. S.: *Leksiko-semanticheskii performance F. M. Dostoevskogo: printsipy sozdaniia sistemy dvoinchestva v romane "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Filologiia i kul'tura 4 (2008): 57-64.

Surovtsev, S. S.: *Razvitie i stanovlenie filosofskikh vzgliadov f. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Murmanskogo gosudarstvennogo tekhnicheskogo universiteta 1 (2008): 49-54.

Surovtseva, E. V.: *Tvorchestvo Lu Sinia i russkaia klassicheskaia proza XIX veka.* In: *Sravnitel'noe i obshchee literaturovedenie.* Moskva: MAKS-Press, 2008: 2: 56-64. [Lu Xun (Commander in Chief of China's Cultural Revolution) and Gogol', Dostoevsky, Tolstoy, Chekhov]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *Inochestvo v miru u Dostoevskogo.* In: Nasledie Rossii i dukhovnyi vybor rossiiskoi intelligentsii. III Optiskii forum, 16-18 maia 2008 g. Moskva: Tsentr informatsii, kultury i tekhnologii, 2008: 310-16.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *Kontekst molchaniia u Tiutcheva i Dostoevskogo.* In: Lichnost', kul'tura, obshchestvo Moskva: RAN, Institut sotsial'no-politicheskikh issledovanii, 2008: 4: 2: 143-47.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *O "Russkom Khriste" u Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 219-29.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *Parodia sacra v romannoi poetike Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 164.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *Poetika konteksta i metateksta u Tiutcheva i Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Leningradskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia: Filologiia 4, 16 (2008): 27-34.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *Seraficheskii starets v "Bratiakh Karamazovykh": problemnye aspekty.* In: Evangel'skii tekst v russkoi literature XVIII-XX vekov: Tsitata, reministsentsiia, motiv, siuzhet, zhanr. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo Petrozavodskogo universiteta, 2008: 5: 437-47.

Suzi, Valerii Nikolaevich: *"Taina siia...".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 334-43. [spiritual and corporal love]

Svechenovskaia, I.: *Dostoevskii. Russkii Markiz de Sad.* Moskva: OLMA, 2010. 280p. [Marquis de Sade]

Syrodeeva, A. A.: *Polifoniia kak printsip tselostnosti.* In: Voprosy filosofii 3 (2008): 172-75. [Bakhtin and polifonic principles in Dostoevsky]

Syromiatnikov, Oleg I.: *Dialog Vostoka i Zapada v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 98-105.

Syromiatnikov, Oleg I.: *Istoriosofiia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Vestnik Viatskogo gos. gumanitarnogo universiteta 3, 4 (2009): 80-83.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Syromiatnikov, Oleg I.: *Pravoslvaie v khudozhestvennom mire romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Vestnik Nizhegorodskogo universiteta 6 (2008): 283-89.

Syromiatnikov, Oleg I.: *Problemy prepodavaniia tvorchestva F. M. Dostoevskogo v shkole.* In: Dukhovnyi lik russkogo iazyka. Perm': Izd-vo Permskogo gos. tekhnicheskogo universiteta, 2008: 53-58.

Syromiatnikov, Oleg I.: *Russkaia publitsistika o Boge i sud'be Rossii (F. M. Dostoevskii, K. N. Leont'ev, V. S. Solov'ev): Stat'ia 1.* In: Vestnik Permskogo universiteta 2 (2009): 100-11.

Syzranov, S. V.: *"Bednyi chelovek" kak antropologicheskaia tema F. M. Dostoevskii.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 344-53.

Syzranov, S. V.: *Chekhovskie antitsipatsii v romane "Podrostok".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 86-98.

Syzranov, S. V.: *Perekhod ot Dostoevskogo k Chekhovu.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 233-45.

Syzranov, S. V.: *"Zhizn' est' khudozhestvennoe proizvedenie samogo Tvortsa...": kontekst sviashchennogo predaniia v romane "Podrostok".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 244-46.

Talebzadeh, Seyed Hamid: *Russian Thinkers (F. M. Dostoevsky, L. N. Tolstoy, N. A. Berdyaev) in Contemporary Iran.* In: Voprosy filologii 2 (2008: 89-97.

Tarasova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna: *Chernovoi tekst "Dnevnika pisatelia" za 1876-77 gg.: tekstologiia i poetika.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 136-40.

Tarasova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna: *"Dnevnik pisatelia" za 1877 god.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 458-73.

Tarasova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna: *Faustovskaia stsena v romane Dostoevskogo "Podrostok".* In: Russkaia literatura 1 (2010): 171-87.

Tarasova. Natal'ia Aleksandrovna: *"Krotkaia" F. M. Dostoevskogo i "Bespridannitsa" A. N. Ostrovskogo.* In: Filologicheskie nauki 6 (2008): 4-13.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Tarasova, Natal'ia ndrovna: *Znachenie idei D. S. Likhacheva dlia sovremennoi tekstologii i izucheniia rukopisei F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos. ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 354-74.

Tariverdieva, S. E.: *Nravstvenno-psikhologicheskaia motivatsiia postupkov geroev romana Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Tekst i kontekst: lingvisticheskii, literaturovedcheskii i metodicheskii aspekty: sbornik nauchnykh statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Gogolia, 12-14 noiabria 2009 goda. Red. E. F. Kirov et al. Moskva: Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii universitet; Iaroslavl': Remder, 2009: 2: 101-105. (Vingogradovskie chteniia, 11)

Telegin, Sergei: *Apofeoz mifa ("Brat'ia Karamazovy" F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Telegin, Sergei. Russkii mifologicheskii roman. Moskva: Kompaniia Sputnik, 2008: 226-350.`

Telegin, Sergei: *Mifologiia sataninskogo sotsializma ("Besy" F. M. Dostoevskogo).* In: Telegin, Sergei. Russkii mifologicheskii roman. Moskva: Kompaniia Sputnik, 2008: 116-47.

Thompson, Diane Oenning: *Dostoevskii i islam.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 85-102.

Thompson, Diane Oenning: *Islamic Motifs: Poetic Transformation of Historical Events.* In: Dostoevsky's "Brothers Karamazov": Art, Creativity, and Spirituality. Edited by Predrag Cicovacki, Maria Granik. Heidelberg: Winter, 2010: 101-14.

Tiapugina, N. Iu.: *"Polozhitel'no prekrasnyi chelovek": realnost' ili vymysel" (F. M. Dostoevskii "Idiot".* In: Mir cheloveka: normativnoe izmerenie. Saratov: SGAP, 2009: 168-71.

Tigountsova, Inna: *The Ugly in Russian Literature: Dostoevsky's Influence on Iurii Mamleev, Liudmila Petrushevskaia, and Tatiana Tolstaia.* Saarbrücken, Germany: Lambert Academic, 2010. 192p.

Tijeras, E.: *La fe en la ficción (critica novelistica).* In: Cuadernos hispanoamericanos 438 (1986): 135-39. [Girard's *Mensonge romantique et vérité romanesque* and José Echevarria's *Libro de convocaciones. 1, Cervantes, Dostoyevski, Nietzsche, A. Machado*]

Tikhomirov, Boris N.: *Commentary on "Crime and Punishment": Space, Time, Material Details, Echoes.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 95-122.

Tikhomirov, Boris Nikolaevich: *Dostoevskii i "Mertvyi Khristos" Gansa Gol'beina Mladshego.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 207-17. [Holbein]

Tikhomirov, Boris Nikolaevich: *"Ia by rasskazal vam pro Mal'kova": Dostoevskii, Kirillov i ideolog "bogochelovekova" Aleksandr Malikov.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 68-75.

Tikhomirova, Boris Nikolaevich: *Rodoslovie Dostoevskikh: schastlivye nakhodki uteriannykh zven'ev.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 234-50.

Tikhomirov, Boris Nikolaevich: *Zhitie velikogo greshnika.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 229-44.

Time, G. A.: *Tvorchestvo mezhdu deistvitel'nost'iu i illiuziei: po povodu sootnosheniia zhizni i teksta u Dostoevskogo.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 83-84. [an "annotation" to R. Neuhäuser's article "Dichtung im Spannungsfeld…", pp. 71-82]

Tiukhova, E. V.: *Traditsii Dostoevskogo v dramaturgii L. Leonova.* In: Leonid Leonov: Tvorcheskaia individual'nost' i literaturnyi protsess. V. A. Kovalev, N. A. Groznova, eds. Leningrad: Nauka, 1987: 219-28.

Tiurina, O. P.: *Problematika romana "Besy" v kontekste religioznogo mirovozzreniia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Arkadii Gaidar i krug detskogo i iunosheskogo chteniia: materialy Vserossiiskoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii…, Arzamas, 30-31 oktiabria 2008 g. Arzamas: AGPI, 2009: 132-36/

Tkachenko, O. Iu.: *Sny Raskol'nikova: iazykovaia kompozitsiia i siuzhetnaia rol' v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Vestnik Literaturnogo instituta im. A. M. Gor'kogo 2 (2009): 201-205.

Toichkina, Aleksandra V.: *D. I. Chizhevskii o Dostoevskom (k probleme opredeleniia metoda interpretatsii Chizhevskogo).* In: Dostoevsky Studies n.s. 14 (2010): 5-11.

Toichkina, Aleksandra V.: *Tragediia Shillera "Mariia Stiuart" v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo (roman "Idiot").* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 101-107.

Tokina, A.: *Nekotorye iazykovye osobennosti izobrazheniia vnutrennego sostoianiia personazha v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 165-66.

Tolmachev, Vasilii M.: *Dostoevskii i Ibsen: K postanovke problemy.* In: Vestnik Pravoslavnogo Sviato-Tikhonovskogo gumanitarnogo universiteta. III: Filologiia 1, 15 (2009): 65-80.

Toporov, V. N.: *Eshche raz ob "umyshlennosti" Dostoevskogo.* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 453-57.

Toporov, V. N.: *"Gospodin Prokharchin": K analizu peterburgskoi povesti Dostoevskogo.* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 208-85.

Toporov, V. N.: *Mikhail Mikhailovich Dostoevskii po materialam rukopisnogo otdela Gosudarstvennoi Publichnoi biblioteki.* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 141-51.

Toporov, V. N.: *Motiv nesostoiavshegosia schast'ia u Dostoevskogo i Ostrovskogo (ob odnoi vozmozhnoi pereklichke).* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 286-312.

Toporov, V. N.: *O serdtse v rannikh proizvedeniiakh Dostoevskogo.* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 313-90.

Toporov, V. N.: *O strukture romana Dostoevskogo v sviazi s arkhaicheskimi skhemami mifologicheskogo myshleniia ("Prestuplenie i nakazanie").* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 391-452.

Toporov, V. N.: *Son smeshnogo cheloveka" v prizme "Peterburgskogo teksta" Dostoevskogo.* In: Toporov, V. N. Peterburgskii tekst. Moskva: Nauka, 2009: 458-81.

Toporov, V. N.: *"Spor" ili "druzhba"?* In: "Aequinox": Sbornik pamiati o. Aleksandra Menia. Moskva: Carte Blanche, 1991: 91-160. [Dostoevsky, Rozanov, Christianity, Judaism]

Torop, P.: *Dostoevskii, Bakhtin i semiotika skandala.* In: Semiotika skandala. Pod red. Nory Buks. Moskva: Evropa, 2008: 185-208.

Trepanier, Lee: *The Politics and Experience of Active Love in "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: Perspectives on Political Science 38, 4 (2009): 197-205.

Trofimova, T. B.: *Dostoevskii i Pushkin. Literaturnye paralleli v povesti "Diadiushkin son".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 295-300.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Trofimova, T. B.: *Dostoevskii v publitsistike A. I. Kuprina 1919-1920-kh gg.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 346-51.

Trofimova, R. A., Iu. E. Rastov: *Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii kak protokonfliktolog.* In: Problemy, opyt, perspektivy razvitiia i izucheniia sovremennoi sotsial'no-kul'turnoi sfery. Barnaul': 2008: 71-73.

Trunin, S.: *Zhizn' i tvorchestvo Dostoevskogo kak ob"ekt intellektual'noi refleksii v tvorchestve sovremennykh russkikh postmodernistov.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 250-52.

Tsatsenkina, A. S.: *Skandal v romanakh F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 2: 115-24.

Tschižewskij, Dmitrij: *Shiller i "Brat'ia Karamazovy". (Publikatsiia i predislovie A. V. toichkinoi, V. V. Iantsena. Perevod s nemetskogo S. P. Kravtsa, V. V. Iantsena).* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 16-57.

Tseloval'nikova, D. N.: *Memuarnyi aspekt epistoliariia F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Mezhdistsiplinarnye sviazi pri izuchenii literatury: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Saratov: Izd-vo Saratovskogo universiteta, 2009: 3: 60-66.

Tseloval'nikova, D. N.: *Printsipy memuarnogo povestvovaniia v pis'makh i "Dnevnike pisatelia" F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Filologicheskie etiudy (Saratov) 12, 1-2 (2009): 238-43.

Tsivian, T. V.: *Iz Peterburgskikh tekstov i peterburgskikh mifov (po zapisiam V. N. Toporova).* In: Chelovek kak slovo: sbornik v chest' Vardana Airapetiana. Moskva: Iazyki slavianskoi kul'tury, 2008: 206-13. [poetics of Dostoevsky's texts]

Tucker, Janet: *Ivan's Dramatized Childhood in "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 47-55.

Tucker, Janet: *Reading the Sons through Their Mothers in "The Brothers Karamazov".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 65-74.

Tusichishnyi, A. P.: *Izobrazhenie emotsional'nogo mira geroev v kulminatsionnoi stsene romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Chelovek govoriashchii i pishushchii: Materialy nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii "Iazykovoe bytie cheloveka i etnosa", 18 fevralia 2008 g. Moskva: Moskovskii gumanitarno-ekonomicheskii institut, 2008: 207-14.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Tusichishnyi, A. P.: *Kontsept "bednost'" v pervom romane F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Mezhdunarodnyi aspirantskii vestnik: Russkii iazyk za rubezhom 1-2 (2008): 80-82.

Tunimanova, L. B: *Dostoevskii. Svoboda i otvetsvennost' postupat'.* In: Tunimanova, L. B. Svoboda i razum. Izbrannye filosofskie raboty. Otv. red. Svetlana Neretina. Moskva: Kanon+, 2010: 36-53.

Tvardovskaia, V. A.: *Pamiati Galiny Vladimirovny Kogan.* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 224-28.

Tyrras, Nicholas S.: *F. M. Dostoevsky (1821-1881).* In: Tyrras, Nicholas S. Russian Intellectual and Cultural History from the Ninth to the Twenty-First Century. Lewiston; Queenston; Lampeter: The Edwin Mellen Press, 2010: 207-22.

Uçan, Hilmi: *Fransiz Edebiyati ve Cemil Meriç.* In: Hece (Ankara) 14, 157 (2010): 222-26. [Meriç, Balzac, Dostoevsky]

Uffelmann, Dirk: *Raimund Johann Weinczyk "Myškin und Christos."* In: Osteuropa 58, 3 (2008): 171-72. [review]

Uffelmann, Dirk: *Raimund Johann Weinczyk "Myškin und Christus. Ein fiktives Gespräch mit J. Ratzinger auf der Basis von F. M. Dostoevskijs Roman Idiot."* In: Jahrbuch der Deutschen Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft 17 (2010): 182-84. [review]

Umantseva, L. V.: *"Vnutrennii chelovek" F. M. Dostoevskogo (Verbalizatsiia dushevnoi zhizni cheloveka).* In: Trudy Rostovskogo gos. universiteta pute soobshcheniia 1 (2008): 99-103.

Umnov, A. E.: *Funktsional'nost' reministsentsii F. M. Dostoevskogo v tvorchestve V. E. Maksimova.* In: Gumanitarnye nauki: problemy i resheniia 6 (2009): 329-35.

Urtmintseva, M. G.: *Kontrapunkt i problema sinteza dokumental'nogo i khudozhestvennogo v publitsistike F. M. Dostoevskogo ("Dnevnik pisatelia" 1873 g.).* In: Sintez dokumental'nogo i khudozhestvennogo v literature i iskusstve. Kazan': Shkola, 2009: 199-205.

Urtmintseva, M. G.: *Vizual'nye obrazy i "uzly" siuzheta v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Croatica et slavica iadertina 4 (2008): 513-21.

Ushakova, E.: *Deti i detskoe v mire Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 542-43.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Usminskii, O. I.: *Priroda komicheskogo v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy" (lingvisticheskii aspekt).* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 13-20.

Ustinova, E. V.: *Obrazy kvartal'nykh nadziratelei v khudozhestvennoi sisteme romana Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenii i nakazanii".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 143-51.

Vafeev, R. A., and T. A. Randymova: *Obshchnost' siuzhetov v perevodakh F. M. Dostoevskogo i A. S. Pushkina ("Unizhennye i oskorblennye", "Stantsionnyi smotritel').* In: F. M. Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Aktual'nye voprosy izucheniia tvorchestva: Sbornik nauchnykh statei i materialov. Surgut: Surgutskii gos. pedagogicheskii institut, 2002: 120-30.

Vaganova, N. A.: *Teoditseia Leibnitsa i roman F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: XVIII Ezhegodnaia Bogoslovskaia konferentsiia Pravoslavnogo Sviato-Tikhonovskogo gumanitarnogo universieta: Materialy. Moskva: Pravoslavnyi Sviato-Tikhonovskii Gumanitarnyi Universitet, 2008: 1: 193-200.

Varlasina, Margarita: *Antano Maceinos "Didysis inkvizitorius": hermeneutinis istorines veikmes aspektas [Religiozno-filosofskoe osmyslenie bitiia v rabote A. Matseiny "Velikii inkvizitor" po odnoimennoi glave romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy".* In: Literatura (Vilnius) 50, 2 (2008): 30-41. [Antanas Maceina]

Vasil'eva, M. A.: *P. M. Bitsilli i D. I. Chizhevskii: k istorii odnogo "zaochnogo" dialoga.* In: Vestnik Voronezhskogo gos. universiteta. Seriia: Filologiia. Zhurnalistia 1 (2008): 18-24. [discusses Chizhevskii's "K probleme dvoinika", published in collection *O Dostoevskom* (Praga: 1929).]

Vasil'eva, M. A.: *Russkaia Praga o Dostoevskom.* In: Sibirskii filologicheskii zhurnal 4 (2009): 169-73.

Vasil'eva, T. V.: *Nemetskii kontekst perevodov romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Vestnik Novgorodskogo universiteta 47 (2008): 44-46.

Vekshina, A.: *"Moroznaia pyl'" v glaza publike: (Ob odnoi psevdotsitate u Dostoevskogo).* In: Russkaia filologiia (Tartu) 20 (2009): 67-73.

Vekshina, A.: *Priemy komicheskoi ritoriki v povestiakh F. M. Dostoevskogo "Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli" i "Diadiushkin son".* In: Russkaia filologiia (Tartu) 19 (2008): 46-51.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Velikanova, E. A.: *Dostoevskii i Krapivin: paralleli skhodiatsia.* In: Vestnik Novgorodskogo gos. universiteta 47 (2008): 46-48.

Veniamin (Novik), igumen: *Khristianskie personalizm i dionisizm Dostoevskogo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 417-19.

Verč, Ivan: *"Bedni ljudje" F. M. Dostojevskega in vprašanje realizma.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 140-54. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Veres, Ottilia: *On Mourning: the Trope of Looking Backwards in J. M. Coetzee's "The Master of Petersburg".* In: Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies 14, 2 (2008): 233-44.

Verhoven, Claudia: *"Crime and Punishment" Draws the Line.* In: Civil Disobedience. Edited and with an introduction by Harold Bloom; Blake Hobby, ed. New York: Bloom's Literary Criticism, 2010: 117-27. [crime and passive resistence]

Verhoven, Claudia: *Raskolnikov, Karakozov, and the Etiology of a "New Word".* In: Verhoeven, Claudia. The Odd Man Karakozov: Imperial Russia, Modernity, and the Birth of Terrorism. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2009: 85-103.

Vetlovskaia, Valentina Evgen'evna: *Dostoevskii i Pushkin: Peterburgskaia tema v "Prestuplenii i nakazanii".* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 152-68.

Vetlovskaia, Valentina Evgen'evna: *Iz kommentariia k proizvedeniiam Dostoevskogo.2.* In: Dostoevskii: Materialy i issledovaniia 19 (2010): 451-57.

Vetlovskaia, Valentina Evgen'evna: *Literary and Real-Life Prototypes of Dostoevsky's Heroes: The Tradesman in the Robe in "Crime and Punishment".* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 123-37.

Vetlovskaia, Valentina Evgen'evna: *Problemy istoricheskoi poetiki. (Neodnoznachnye motivy v "Prestuplenii i nakazanii").* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 186-99.

Vezzali, Mariano: *Totalitarismo e nuovo umanesimo in Dostoevskij, Grossman e Thomas Mann.* In: Altra Europa 5, 215 (1987): 25-37.

Vikolaska-Karpezh, M.: *Pochemu ne izdat F. M. Dostoevskogo vmeste s Sh. Tokazhevskim?* In: Norma zhizni—sluzhenie Rossii i slavianstvu. Moskva: Diona, 2008: 301-303.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Viktorovich, Vladimir A.: *Paideia ot Dostoevskogo.* In: Sub specie tolerantiae: pamiati V. A. Tunimanova. SPb: Nauka, 2008: 103-109.

Vinogradov, Igor' Ivanovich: *Realizm v vysshem smysle: ("Prestuplenie i nakazanie" Dostoevskogo i "Utrachennye illiuzii" Bal'zaka—opyt sravnitel'nogo analiza. K voprosu o tipologii realizma Dostoevskogo).* In: Vinogradov, Igor'. Po zhivomu sledu: Dukhovnye iskaniia russkoi klassiki: Literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Moskva: Sovetskii pisatel', 1987: 199-304. [Dostoevskii, Balzac]

Virk, Tomo: *Dostojevski in Akunin. Ruska klasika v primežu postmodernizma.* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 232-50. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Vladimiru Nikolaevichu Zakharovu—60. In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 211-23. [Includes the bibliography "Izbrannye trudy V. N. Zakharova o Dostoevskom, 1974-2009", pp. 213-23.]

Vladislavleva, N.: *Dostoevskii i muzykal'no-teatral'noe iskusstvo.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 295-97.

Vladiv-Glover, Slobodanka: *"Delirium". Based on F. M. Dostoevsky's Novel "The Brothers Karamazov. Created by Theatre O. Written by Enda Walsh. Directed by Joseph Alford. Produced by Simon Zimmermann. London, The Pit at the Barbican Theatre. November 2008.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010:: 105-9. [theater review]

Vladiv-Glover, Slobodanka: *Evgenia Cherkasova's "Dostoevsky and Kant: Dialogues on Ethics".* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 112-14. [review]

Vladiv-Glover, Slobodanka: *In Praise of Hermeneutics and Against Messianism: Horst-Jürgen Gerigk and Rudolf Neuhäuser on How to Read Dostoevsky.* In: Dostoevsky Journal 8-9 (2007-2008): 95-104.

Vladiv-Glover, Slobodanka: *Poetika realizma: Dostojevski, Flober, Tolstoj.* Pančevo; Beograd: Mali Nemo, Ariadna, 2010. 183p. [Dostoevsky, Flaubert, Tolstoy]

Vlaskin, Aleksandr Petrovich: *Pole aksiologicheskoi napriazhennosti v romane "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 57-64.

Vlaskin, Aleksandr Petrovich: *Voprosy i otvety v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: *Dostoevskii i sovremennost'. Materialy XXI Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2006 goda.* Velikii Novgorod: Novgrodskii gos.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

ob"edinennyi muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2007: 66-77.

Vodopianova, G. A.: *Simvolika belogo tsveta v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Prestuplenie i nakazanie".* In: XII Derzhavinskie chteniia. Institut russkoi filologii. Tambov: Izd-vo Tambovskii gos. universiteta, 2008: 45-47.

Voitkevich, S. G.: *Proizvedeniia F. M. Dostoevskogo v praktike otechestvennogo teatra.* In: Kul'tura kak predmet: mezhdistsiplinarnykh issledovanii: materialy Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, Tomsk, 15-16 maia 2008 g. Tomsk: Tomskii gos. universitet, 2009: 361-67.

Volgin, Igor' L.: *Alyosha's Destiny.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 271-86.

Volgin, Igor' L.: *Dostoevskii i Rozanov: shkola zhanrovykh imitatsii.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 45-60.

Volgin, Igor' L.: *Dostoevskii kak otchim (Eshche odin roman vospitaniia).* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXIII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2008 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Novgorodskii muzei-zapovednik Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2009: 1: 65-116.

Volgin, Igor' L.: *Saga o Dostoevskikh.* In: Oktiabr' 1 (2009): 40-95.

Volgin, Igor' L.: *Sem'ia Dostoevskikh kak sotsial'nyi organizm.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 277-90.

Voloshina, V. Iu.: *Alfred Liudvigovich Bem: opyt biografii v kontekste epokhi.* In: Cogito: Al'manakh istorii idei 3 (2008): 199-210.

Voronin, V. S.: *Sverkhskorost' i vremia u Gogolia i rannego Dostoevskogo.* In: Filologicheskie nuaki (Tambov) 1, 1, 1 (2008): 65-67.

Voronina, E.: *Protsess stanovleniia lichnosti v romane F. Dostoevskogo "Podrostok" i individual'noi psikhologii A. Adlera.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 472-74.

Vorozhbitova, A. A., and V. V. Siganova: *Lingvoritoricheskie funktsii novozavetnykh reprezentatsii v romane f. M. Dostoevskogo "Brat'ia Karamazovy": Intertekstual'nyi aspekt.* In: Lingvoritoricheskaia paradigma: teoreticheskie i prikladnye aspekty 12 (2008): 36-44.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Wieseltier, Leon, and A. B. Yehoshua: *Going to Jerusalem.* In: PEN America 10 (2009): 87. [the last scene of *Crime and Punishment* in which Raskolnikov is described as "going to Jerusalem"]

Wimmer, Michael: *Dostoevskij im Jubiläum.* In: Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie 66, 1 (2009): 129-51.

Winter, Balduin: *Dostojewski liest Hegel.* In: Forum Kommune. Politik, Ökonomie, Kultur 26, 4 (2008): 113.

Wood, Ralph C.: *Fydor Dostoevsky's "The Brothers Karamazov": Resisting Pernicious Tolerance by Living the Iconic Life.* In: Thriving in Babylon: Essays in Honor of A. J. Conyers. Ed. by David B. Capes and J. Daryl Charles. Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2011: 240-62.

Wooden, Shannon R.; Spiegel, Maura; DasGupta, Sayantani: *Reading with an "Inventerate Hypochondriac": A Narrative Medicine Approach to Teaching Dostoevsky's "A Gentle Creature".* In: Pedagogy: Critical Approaches to Teaching Literature, Language, Composition, and Culture 10, 3 (2010): 471-90.

Yermakov, Vladimir: *The Idea of Death in Russian Literature.* In: Social Sciences: A Quarterly Review of the Russian Academy of Sciences 40, 3 (2009): 42-55. [Dostoevsky, Tolstoy]

Yoder, Audra Jo: *Myth and Memory in Russian Tea Culture.* In: Studies in Slavic Cultures 8 (2009): 65-89. [Dostoevsky, Chekhov, Pushkin, Tolstoy]

Zabukovic, Urša: *Dostojevskega "balada" o Rusiji in Evropi: epilog* versus *"slaba neskončnost".* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 107-23. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Zajc, Neža: *"Ivanova skrivnost".* In: Literatura (Ljubljana) 203-204 (2008): 175-93. (Simpozij Dostojevski: včeraj in danes)

Zakharov, V.: *"...Nas, chto ni govori, eshche ochen' malo". Neizvestnoe pis'mo Dostoevskogo.* In: Literaturnaia gazeta 24 (2009): 15.

Zakharov, Vladimir Nikolaevich: *Chego my ne znaem o Dostoevskom?* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 275-80.

Zakharov, Vladimir Nikolaevich: *The Dostoevsky Syndrome.* In: The New Russian Dostoevsky: Readings for the Twenty-First Century. Edited by Carol Apollonio. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 2010: 9-24.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Zakharov, Vladimir Nikolaevich: *Fantasticheskie stranitsy Dostoevskogo.* In: Evangel'skii tekst v russkoi literature XVIII-XX vekov: Tsitata, reministsentsiia, motiv, siuzhet, zhanr. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo Petrozavodskogo universiteta, 2008: 5: 385-97.

Zakharov, Vladimir Nikolaevich: *Iavliaetsia li "khristianskii" vsego lish' konfessional'nym priznakom? Polemicheskie vozrazheniia K. A. Stepanianu.* In: Dostoevskii i sovremennost': Materialy XXII Mezhdunarodnykh Starorusskikh chtenii 2007 goda. Velikii Novgorod: Dom-muzei F. M. Dostoevskogo, 2008: 321-32.

Zakharov, Vladimir Nikolaevich: *Tekstologiia kak tekhnologiia.* In: Problemy tekstologii F. M. Dostoevskogo. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo PetrGU, 2009: 1: 3-26.

Zavarkina, M. V.; Radchenko, T. A.; Solopova, A. I.; Tarasova, N. A.: *Problemy tekstologii prizhiznennykh izdanii romanov F. M. Dostoevskogo ("Prestuplenie i Nakazanie", "Idiot", "Besy").* In: Problemy tekstologii F. M. Dostoevskogo. Petrozavodsk: Izd-vo PetrGU, 2009: 1: 27-194.

Zdol'nikov, V. V.: *F. M. Dostoevskii i L. M. Leonov v kontekste literaturnoi traditsii.* In: Kul'tura i pis'mennost' slavianskogo mira: Smolensk: Smolenskii gos. universitet, 2008: 10: 89-102.

Zelianskaia, Natal'ia L'vovna: *Dostoevskii i semiosfera russkoi prozy. Tvorchestvo F. M. Dostoevskogo 1840-50-kh godov v kontekste kul'turno-semioticheskikh tendentsii epokhi.* Orenburg: Orenburgskii gos. universitet, 2009. 352p.

Zelianskaia, Natal'ia L'vovna: *Organizatsiia semanticheskogo prostranstva romana F. M. Dostoevskogo "Bednye liudi".* In: Russkaia literatura v mirovom kul'turnom i obrazovatel'nom prostranstv. SPb: MIRS, 2008: 2: 1: 85-93.

Zelianskaia, Natal'ia L'vovna: *Proizvedeniia F. M. Dostoevskogo 40-50-kh gg. XIX veka v aspekte problemy avtorskoi nominatsii zhanra.* In: Vestnik Orenburgskogo gos. universiteta 11 (2008): 16-21.

Zelianskaia, Natal'ia L'vovna: *"Selo Stepanchikovo..." kak prostranstvo eksperimentov, ili varianty khudozhestvennoi kosmogonii v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo.* In: Tekst i kontekst: lingvisticheskii, literaturovedcheskii i metodicheskii aspekty: sbornik nauchnykh statei po materialam Mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Gogolia, 12-14 noiabria 2009 goda. Red. E. F. Kirov et al. Moskva: Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii universitet; Iaroslavl': Remder, 2009: 2: 145-50. (Vingogradovskie chteniia, 11)

Zelianskaia, Natal'ia L'vovna: *Situatsiia podsmatrivaniia v tvorchestve F. M. Dostoevskogo 1840-kh gg.* In: Izvestiia Altaiskogo gos. universiteta 2 (2009): 105-11.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Zemskova, V. I.: *Evangel'skie i bylinnye siuzhety v romane "Besy".* In: Dostoevskii i mirovaia kul'tura: Al'manakh 26 (2009): 54-62.

Zernov, Nicolas: *Tri russkikh proroka: Khomiakova, Dostoevskii, Solov'ev.* 2d ed. Vstupitel'naia statia N. Solntsevoi. SPb: Russkaia Simfoniia, 2010. 399p. [Translation of the 1944 English edition]

Zhang, Jie: *Tuosituoyefusiji xiao xiao chuang zuo yi shu de "ju he xing".* In: Foreign Literautre Studies = Wai Guo Wen Xue Yan Jiu 32, 5 (2010): 73-78. [polyphony, Russian Orthodox theology and Dostoevsky]

Zharavina, L.: *Khudozhestvennaia kharakterologiia v khristianskom aspekte: ot Gogolia k Dostoevskomu i Shalamovu.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 406-407.

Zhdanov, V.: *O vliianii F. M. Dostoevskogo i russkoi klassicheskoi literatury na prepodavanie russkogo iazyka v Iaponii.* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 477-78.

Zherebin, A. I.: *Markiz Poza i "russkie mal'chiki" (K 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Fridrikha Shillera).* In: Izvestiia Akademii nauk. Seriia literatury i iazyka 68, 6 (2009): 3-7. [metaphysical rebellion, Dostoevsky's ties to Schiller, especially in *Don Carlos*]

Zhivolupova, N. V.: *"Khristos i istina" v ispovedi antigeroia: Dostoevskii, Chekhov, Nabokov, Ven. Erofeev.* In: Vestnik Nizhegorodskogo universiteta 5 (2008): 278-85.

Zhivotiagina, S. A.: *Shveitsariia i Peterburg: dinamika peizazha i portreta v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot".* In: Pechat' i slovo Sankt-Peterburga. Peterburgskie chteniia-2008. SPb: Peterburgskii institut pechati, 2009: 2: 69-73.

Zhivotiagina, S. A.: *Vzgliad kak vyrazhenie idei v romane F. M. Dostoevskogo "Idiot", "Utverzhdaiushchee" i "otritsatel'noe" videnie.* In: Vestnik Kostromskogo gos. universiteta 1 (2009): 56-59.

Zholkovskii, A. K.: *Sbrosit ili brosit?* In: Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie 96 (2009): 191-211. [futurism, Burliuk, Maiakovsky, Kruchenykh, Khlebnikov, futurism and the phrase "Brosit Pushkina, Dostoevskogo, Tolstogo i proch. i proch. s Parokhoda sovremennosti..."]

Zhruavleva, V. I.: *Politicheskaia pozitsiia F. M. Dostoevskogo na postu redaktora zhurnala "Grazhdanin".* In: Nauka i shkola 4 (2009): 80.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

Zink, Andrea: *The Culture of Justice: Reflections on Punishment in Dostoevsky's "The Idiot".* In: Studies in East European Thought 62, 3-4 (2010): 413-29.

Zink, Andrea: *Der Diskurs über Todesstrafe und haft. Zum europäischen Geist in Dostoevskijs "Der Idiot".* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 16 (2009): 71-82.

Zink, Andrea: *Liza-Sonja-Katjuša: Überlegungen zur literarischen Karriere der russischen Prostituierten.* In: Deutsche Dostojewskij-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 15 (2008): 83-96.

Zlobina, M. V.: *"Fantasticheskii realizm" F. M. Dostoevskogo: (Na materiale romana "Brat'ia Karamazovy").* In: Res studiosa 3 (2008): 63-65.

Zohrab, Irene: *Darwin in the Pages of "The Citizen" during Dostoevsky's Editorship and Echoes of Darwinian Fortuitousness in "The Brothers Karamazov."* In: Dostoevsky Journal 10-11 (2009-2010): 83-103.

Zotova, E.: *Tovar ili Soblazn? (Dostoevskii, Gogol' i Bodriiiar v Parizhe).* In: Russkaia slovesnost' v mirovom kul'turnom kontekste: Izbrannye doklady i tezisy. II Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium. Moskva: Fond Dostoevskogo, 2008: 480-81. [Dostoevsky, Gogol, Jean Baudrillard, postmodernism, poststructuralism]

Zubareva, E. Iu.: *Motiv i siuzhet: k voprosu ob osvoenii traditsii F. M. Dostoevskogo v proze russkoi emigratsii "tretei volny".* In: Russkaia literatura XX-XXI vekov: problemy teorii i metodologii izucheniia. Materialy 3-i mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii, 4-5 dekabria 2008 g. Moskva: MAKS Press, 2008: 463-67.

Zwahlen, Regula M.: *Philosophische Literaturkritik: Dostoevskij und Tolstoj.* In: Zwahlen, Regula M. Das revolutionäre Ebenbild Gottes: Anthropologien der Menschenwürde bei Nikolaj A. Berdjaev und Sergej N. Bulgakov. Wien: Lit, 2010: 111-44.

Zweig, Stefan: *Balzac, Dickens, Dostoevsky: Three Masters.* New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2010. 238p. (Master Builders of the Spirit, 1) [Originally published as *Master Builders, A Typology of the Spirit* (1930)]

Zyrianov, O. V.: *Khristianskaia religioznost' v strukture fenomena russkoi literaturnoi klassiki.* In: Sviatootecheskie traditsii v russkoi literature: Sbornik matrialov II vserossiiskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 24 aprelia 2009 g. Omsk: Omskii gos. universitet, 2009: 1: 7-13. [Gogol', Dostoevskii, Tolstoi, Leskov]

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY

FILMS

Die Brüder Karamasow. Ein Film von Iwan Pyrjew [i.e. Ivan Pyr'ev]. Berlin: Icestorm, 2007. 2 DVDs

Castorf, Frank. *Der Idiot.* Berlin: Filmgalerie 451, 2007. 1 DVD

Daun khaus. Roman Kachanov, director; Roman Kachanov, Ivan Okhlobystin, screenplay. Moskva: Poligon, 2001. 1 DVD [based on Dostoevsky's *The Idiot*]

Dvadtsat' shest' dnei iz zhizni Dostoevskogo = Twenty Six Days in the Life of Fyodor Dostoyevsky. Directed by Aleksandr Zarkhi; screenplay by Vladimir Vladimirov and Pavel Finn. Fort Lee, NJ: Russian American Educational Services, 1990? 1 videocassette. [originally released as a motion picture in 1980]

Idiot po pervoi chasti odnoimennogo romana F. M. Dostoevskogo ("Nastas'ia Filippovna"). Stsenarii i postanovka Ivana Pyr'eva. Moskva: Krupnyi Plan, 1997. 1 videocassette.

Generated on 2020-07-28 08:40 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dul1.ark:/13960/t5m93sp3x
Creative Commons Attribution / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-4.0

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from DUKE UNIVERSITY